

No. 449

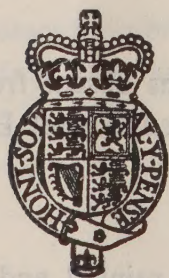
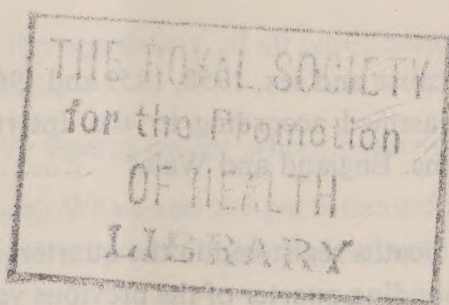
1st Quarter 1961

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE

THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S
QUARTERLY RETURN FOR
ENGLAND AND WALES

**BIRTHS, DEATHS AND
MARRIAGES
INFECTIOUS DISEASES
WEATHER
POPULATION ESTIMATES**

Quarter ended 31st March 1961



LONDON

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1961

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pag
General Notes	
Non-Quarterly Statistics	
Notes on the Quarter	
Births, Deaths, Marriages and Infectious Diseases	
Table I Marriages, live births, stillbirths and deaths—total numbers registered. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales.....	
Table II Persons marrying, live births and deaths—annual rates per 1,000 population. Stillbirths and perinatal mortality—rates per 1,000 total live and still births. Deaths under 1 year and deaths under 4 weeks—rates per 1,000 live births. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales	
Table III Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the last two quarters. London Administrative County and certain cities abroad	
Table IV Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter. England and Wales, counties, county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts	
Table IVa Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the preceding quarter, analysed by sex and age. England and Wales.....	1
Table V Infant mortality. Rates by quarters and each completed year, 1958 to 1961. England and Wales and various other countries	1
Table VI Deaths by cause and sex, 1958, 1959 and 1960, and in each of the last eight available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List with certain sub-divisions. England and Wales	1
Table VII Accidental deaths registered in the quarter, analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year. England and Wales.....	1
Table VIII Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease). England and Wales and standard regions...	1
Meteorology	
Table IX Values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the quarter, expressed as differences from or percentages of the average values. Districts of England and Wales	1

Appendices	Page
A Estimated home population as at 30th June, 1960, marriages, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) registered in the year 1960. England and Wales and administrative counties with associated county boroughs.....	20
B Estimated home populations as at 30th June, 1960, births (distinguishing stillbirths), deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age and deaths from certain causes) registered in the year 1960. England and Wales, municipal boroughs and urban districts with a resident population of 25,000 and over at the Census 1951, county boroughs, Greater London, City of London and metropolitan boroughs, with comparative figures for four Scottish and Irish towns	21
C Deaths registered in the year 1960 by cause and age. London Administrative County	27
D Infant mortality, 1958 to 1960. England and Wales, standard regions and certain large towns	28
E Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the year 1960. London Administrative County and certain cities abroad	28

GENERAL NOTES

1. The figures in this return are provisional until confirmed in the Statistical Reviews. Births and deaths are tabulated from returns furnished to the Registrar General by Registrars of births and deaths; marriages from returns furnished by the Clergy, Authorised Persons, Registrars of marriages and others; and notifications of infectious diseases (Tables IV and IVa) from special quarterly statements furnished to the Registrar General by Medical Officers of Health.

2. Definition of Areas

London A.C.—Administrative County of London which consists of the City of London (including the Inner and Middle Temples) and the metropolitan boroughs.

Greater London—London A.C. plus the remaining administrative areas falling entirely within the area of the Metropolitan Police District as defined in the Police Act, 1946 (an area of approximately 15 miles radius from Charing Cross).

C.B.—county borough; M.B.—municipal borough; U.D.—urban district;
R.D.—rural district.

3. The home population comprises the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales, distributed by area according to residence.

4. Non-civilians are included in all figures except where otherwise stated.

5. Births and deaths for England and Wales and the parts thereof are those registered within the quarter or period shown. In some non-quarterly statistics (*see page 4*) they are assigned to the area of residence.

6. The notifications of infectious diseases have been corrected for changes in diagnosis by the notifying medical practitioner or the medical superintendent of the infectious diseases hospital.

NON-QUARTERLY STATISTICS

Certain non-quarterly information is published in the Quarterly Return as stated below:

Half-Yearly

June and December Returns

Lists of the changes in boundaries, names, etc., of local authority areas during the six months ending 30th June and 31st December respectively.

Yearly

March Return

- (1) Estimated home population as at 30th June, marriages, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to each administrative county (with associated county boroughs).
- (2) Estimated home population as at 30th June for the preceding year, births (distinguishing stillbirths), deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age and deaths from certain causes) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to municipal boroughs and urban districts with a resident population of 25,000 and over at the Census, 1951, county boroughs, Greater London, City of London and metropolitan boroughs, with comparative figures for four Scottish and Irish towns.
- (3) Deaths registered during the preceding year and assigned to London Administrative County, analysed by cause and age.
- (4) Infant mortality in England and Wales, standard regions and certain large towns in the preceding three years.
- (5) Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) for the preceding year in London Administrative County and certain cities abroad.
- (6) Births registered in the preceding year by sex and legitimacy and the illegitimacy rate.

June Return

- (1) A presentation of mortality from certain causes in the preceding year in terms of the resulting loss in expected years of life.
- (2) Deaths registered in the preceding year in England and Wales distinguishing 36 causes of death (Registrar General's Abridged List) by sex and age.
- (3) An abridged life table constructed from the estimated home population and deaths in England and Wales for the preceding three years.

September Return

- (1) Estimates of the sex and age distribution of the total, home and civilian populations of England and Wales as a whole as at 30th June.

December Return

- (1) A textual summary of the vital statistics of England and Wales for the year then ended.
- (2) A table showing the home population of England and Wales and each standard region and conurbation by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (3) Projections of the total populations for England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (4) Home populations of each hospital region in England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (5) Estimated population, as at 30th June, of children aged under 1 year, 1-4 years and 5-14 years, in England and Wales and in administrative counties, county boroughs, London Administrative County, City of London and metropolitan boroughs.
- (6) Diagram showing the numbers of live births, marriages and deaths registered during the current and preceding nine years.

Number of births 1960 by sex and legitimacy and the illegitimacy rate

Of the 782,221 live births registered 402,783 were male and 379,438 were female, a proportion of 1,062 males to 1,000 females. The number of illegitimate births included in the total was 42,266, giving an illegitimacy rate for England and Wales of 54 per 1,000 live births or 6 per 1,000 more than the average for the preceding 5 years.

NOTES ON THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1961, ENGLAND AND WALES

Live Births

The number of live births registered during this quarter was 203,976, representing a live birth rate, based on the home population of England and Wales for 1960, of 18.1 per thousand. These figures compare with 187,965 live births and a rate of 16.3 for the preceding quarter, 197,932 live births and a rate of 17.4 for the corresponding quarter of 1960, and an average live birth rate for the first quarters of the five years 1955-59, of 16.5.

Stillbirths

The 3,940 stillbirths registered represent 18.9 per 1,000 of the total live and still births. This rate is 0.9 lower than that for the first quarter of 1960.

Deaths

The number of deaths registered was 176,917, representing a death rate, based on the 1960 home population, of 15.7 per 1,000. The rate for the corresponding quarter of 1960 was 13.1, and the average death rate for the first quarters of the five years 1955-59 was 14.7.

The deaths of children under one year of age numbered 4,677, representing an infant mortality rate of 22.9 per 1,000 live births; this was 0.3 per 1,000 lower than that for the first quarter of 1960, and is the lowest recorded for the first quarter of any year. This compares with a rate of 38.4 for the corresponding quarter of 1951.

There were no cases of smallpox notified and no deaths from this cause registered during the quarter.

Natural Increase

The births registered exceeded the deaths by 27,059. Corresponding figures for the first quarters of 1960, 1959 and 1958 were 49,036, 14,980 and 27,172 respectively.

Marriages

The number of persons marrying during the quarter was 168,490, which was 35,596 less than the average for the corresponding quarters of the preceding five years 1956-60.

TABLE I

Marriages, live births, stillbirths, and deaths: total numbers registered
 Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

—		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(a)	1961(a)
MARRIAGES												
Year ...		360,624	349,308	344,998	341,731	357,918	352,944	346,903	339,913	340,126	343,614	
March	Qtr.	109,567	106,629	93,610	95,922	100,696	107,122	110,092	102,629	101,430	88,944	84,245
June	"	66,382	69,489	77,123	74,364	74,763	68,821	65,804	66,211	63,281	72,895	
September	"	111,312	103,411	105,614	104,505	106,691	106,923	103,617	101,698	102,591	103,580	
December	"	73,363	69,779	68,651	66,940	75,768	70,078	67,390	69,375	72,824	78,195	
LIVE BIRTHS												
Year ...		679,689	673,286	681,964	672,635	664,954	698,317	723,274	739,337	750,383	782,221	
March	Qtr.	176,047	173,338	171,649	173,547	169,190	179,151	183,864	190,767	191,860	197,932	203,976
June	"	181,614	174,159	179,477	175,290	171,234	182,400	185,361	189,866	198,410	198,764	
September	"	168,033	168,030	172,943	166,938	166,890	173,534	179,978	180,322	186,792	197,560	
December	"	153,995	157,759	157,895	156,860	157,640	163,232	174,071	178,382	173,321	187,965	
STILLBIRTHS												
Year ...		16,019	15,647	15,683	16,202	15,815	16,384	16,622	16,309	16,076	15,794	
March	Qtr.	4,259	4,174	3,975	4,236	4,032	4,311	4,262	4,194	4,239	4,008	3,940
June	"	4,196	4,004	4,220	4,171	4,023	4,248	4,274	4,092	4,313	4,149	
September	"	3,752	3,714	3,711	3,939	3,910	3,948	4,117	3,967	3,912	3,894	
December	"	3,812	3,755	3,777	3,856	3,850	3,877	3,969	4,056	3,611	3,743	
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES												
Year ...		549,380	497,484	503,529	501,896	518,864	521,331	514,870	526,843	527,651	526,275	
March	Qtr.	205,878	146,948	171,350	153,120	168,645	170,292	134,557	163,595	176,880	149,039	176,917
June	"	121,683	115,369	114,644	117,205	124,230	120,059	118,122	124,169	120,172	124,338	
September	"	100,057	98,613	98,545	104,114	101,677	104,131	110,037	105,629	103,397	112,480	
December	"	121,762	136,554	118,990	127,457	124,312	126,849	152,154	133,450	127,202	140,418	
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)												
Year ...		20,223	18,555	18,324	17,160	16,613	16,554	16,720	16,685	16,629	17,118	
March	Qtr.	6,572	5,629	5,709	5,256	4,852	4,939	4,467	4,851	4,810	4,598	4,677
June	"	5,066	4,332	4,448	4,304	4,155	4,083	4,062	4,090	4,103	4,143	
September	"	4,003	3,863	3,862	3,543	3,605	3,525	3,873	3,651	3,631	3,850	
December	"	4,582	4,731	4,305	4,057	4,001	4,007	4,318	4,093	4,085	4,527	
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)												
Year ...		12,788	12,331	12,088	11,946	11,516	11,779	11,904	11,970	11,881	12,192	
March	Qtr.	3,627	3,386	3,347	3,352	3,081	3,210	3,028	3,134	3,153	3,156	(b)
June	"	3,358	3,028	3,146	3,103	2,970	2,981	2,987	3,026	3,034	2,997	
September	"	2,831	2,857	2,831	2,688	2,760	2,706	2,902	2,853	2,792	2,959	
December	"	2,972	3,060	2,764	2,803	2,705	2,882	2,987	2,957	2,902	3,080	
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)												
Year ...		26,521	25,845	25,810	26,250	25,565	26,313	26,799	26,523	26,245	26,268	
March	Qtr.	7,120	6,877	6,687	6,965	6,537	6,947	6,795	6,792	6,864	6,667	(b)
June	"	6,995	6,552	6,885	6,766	6,536	6,786	6,861	6,667	6,945	6,724	
September	"	6,102	6,127	6,132	6,260	6,351	6,276	6,624	6,443	6,316	6,477	
December	"	6,304	6,289	6,106	6,259	6,141	6,304	6,519	6,621	6,120	6,400	

(a) Provisional.

(b) Not yet available.

TABLE II

Persons marrying, live births, and deaths: annual rates per 1,000 population
 Stillbirths, perinatal mortality: rates per 1,000 total live and still births
 Infant mortality, neonatal mortality: rates per 1,000 live births*

Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

Estimated home population in thousands	43,815 (b)	43,955 (b)	44,109 (b)	44,274	44,441	44,667	44,907	45,109	45,386	45,755	(c)
—	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(a)	1961(a)
PERSONS MARRYING											
Year ...	16.5	15.9	15.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	
March Qtr.	20.3	19.5	17.2	17.6	18.4	19.3	19.9	18.5	18.1	15.6	14.9
June "	12.2	12.7	14.0	13.5	13.5	12.4	11.8	11.8	11.2	12.8	
September "	20.2	18.7	19.0	18.7	19.0	19.0	18.3	17.9	17.9	18.0	
December "	13.3	12.6	12.3	12.0	13.5	12.5	11.9	12.2	12.7	13.6	
LIVE BIRTHS											
Year ...	15.5	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0	15.6	16.1	16.4	16.5	17.1	
March Qtr.	16.3	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.4	16.1	16.6	17.2	17.1	17.4	18.1
June "	16.6	15.9	16.3	15.9	15.5	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.5	17.5	
September "	15.2	15.2	15.6	15.0	14.9	15.5	15.9	15.9	16.3	17.2	
December "	13.9	14.3	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.5	15.4	15.7	15.2	16.3	
STILLBIRTHS											
Year ...	23.0	22.7	22.5	23.5	23.2	22.9	22.5	21.6	21.0	19.8	
March Qtr.	23.6	23.5	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.5	22.6	21.5	21.6	19.8	18.9
June "	22.6	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.0	22.8	23.1	21.1	21.3	20.4	
September "	21.8	21.6	21.0	23.1	23.0	22.2	22.4	21.5	20.5	19.3	
December "	24.2	23.2	23.4	24.0	23.8	23.2	22.2	22.2	20.4	19.5	
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES											
Year ...	12.5	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.5	
March Qtr.	19.1	13.4	15.8	14.0	15.4	15.3	12.2	14.7	15.8	13.1	15.7
June "	11.1	10.6	10.4	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.6	11.0	10.6	10.9	
September "	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.7	9.3	9.0	9.8	
December "	11.0	12.4	10.7	11.4	11.1	11.3	13.4	11.7	11.1	12.2	
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)											
Year ...	29.7	27.6	26.8	25.4	24.9	23.7	23.1	22.6	22.2	21.9	
March Qtr.	38.4	33.6	34.0	31.0	29.2	28.6	25.2	25.4	25.1	23.2	22.9
June "	28.6	25.1	25.2	24.7	24.4	22.9	22.3	21.5	20.7	20.8	
September "	23.4	22.8	22.2	21.0	21.6	20.1	21.5	20.2	19.4	19.5	
December "	28.5	29.0	26.2	25.1	24.5	23.7	24.8	22.9	23.6	24.1	
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)											
Year ...	18.8	18.3	17.7	17.7	17.3	16.8	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.6	
March Qtr.	21.1	20.0	19.7	19.7	18.5	18.2	16.8	16.4	16.4	15.9	(d)
June "	18.6	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.3	16.5	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.1	
September "	16.6	16.9	16.2	16.0	16.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	14.9	15.0	
December "	19.0	19.1	17.2	17.6	16.7	17.3	17.2	16.6	16.7	16.4	
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)											
Year ...	38.1	37.5	37.0	38.1	37.6	36.8	36.2	35.1	34.2	32.9	
March Qtr.	39.5	38.7	38.1	39.2	37.7	37.9	36.1	34.8	35.0	33.0	(d)
June "	37.6	36.8	37.5	37.7	37.3	36.4	36.2	34.4	34.3	33.1	
September "	35.5	35.7	34.7	36.6	37.2	35.4	36.0	35.0	33.1	32.2	
December "	39.9	38.9	37.8	38.9	38.0	37.7	36.6	36.3	34.6	33.4	

*Based on related live births up to and including the September quarter 1957. Rates for subsequent periods (including the year 1957) are based on the live births of the period.

(a) Provisional.

(b) Population estimates for 1951, 1952 and 1953 have been revised in the light of final data from the 1951 Census, and rates shown for these years may therefore vary slightly from those shown in previous versions of this table.

(c) Provisional rates based on 1960 population.

(d) Not yet available.

TABLE III

Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the fourth quarter 1960 and, where available, first quarter 1961

London A.C. and certain cities abroad

CITIES	POPULATION (enumerated or estimated)	LIVE BIRTHS	STILLBIRTHS	DEATHS (excluding Stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 living		Deaths from							
					Live Births	Deaths (exclu- ding Still- births)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Smallpox	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Enteritis and diarrhoea (under 2 yrs.)
Fourth Quarter 1960														
LONDON, A.C.	3,194,480	15,844	244	11,081	19.7	13.8	—	—	1	—	61	7	—	6
AUCKLAND ...	407,500	2,571	26	1,062	25.2	11.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
BOMBAY... ..	4,941,000	34,339	1,053	9,924	27.8	8.0	73	349	2	45	708	4	19	340
CALCUTTA ...	3,040,000	23,515	855	9,003	30.9	11.8	68	1	5	119	648	11	4	296
CHRISTCHURCH	213,710	1,312	13	533	24.6	9.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
COLOGNE ...	791,165	2,900	52	2,433	14.6	12.3	—	1	1	—	41	3	3	3
COPENHAGEN	735,500	2,868	41	1,979	15.6	10.7	—	—	1	—	15	3	—	†
GOTHENBURG	400,787	†	†	834	†	8.3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	†
HAMBURG ...	1,836,000	5,652	78	5,835	12.2	12.6	1	—	3	—	55	2	6	1
HELSINKI ...	466,700	1,742	18	1,103	14.9	9.5	—	—	—	—	43	5	—	1
OSLO	473,000	1,476	24	1,163	12.4	9.8	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	†
ROME	2,115,213	9,876	198	4,263	18.6	8.0	—	—	—	6	109	—	14	6
STOCKHOLM ...	806,449	2,272	24	2,011	11.3	10.0	—	—	—	—	29	1	—	—
WELLINGTON	236,340	1,521	21	528	25.7	8.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
ZURICH	441,990	1,426	15	1,012	12.9	9.2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—
First Quarter 1961														
LONDON, A.C.	3,194,480	17,189	307	13,369	21.8	17.0	—	—	—	3	91	229	1	7
AUCKLAND ...	407,500	2,623	39	905	25.7	8.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
CHRISTCHURCH	213,710	1,341	16	347	26.0	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLOGNE ...	794,336	3,266	52	2,377	16.7	12.2	—	1	—	—	39	3	—	2
COPENHAGEN	730,200	3,047	31	2,023	16.9	11.2	—	—	2	—	13	5	1	—
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	823	†	8.2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
HELSINKI ...	469,200	1,930	24	1,030	16.5	8.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
OSLO	478,000	1,606	32	1,277	13.6	10.8	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
ROME	2,131,674	10,896	213	4,754	20.7	9.0	2	—	1	2	130	2	8	7
STOCKHOLM ...	808,022	2,673	41	2,029	13.2	10.0	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
WELLINGTON	236,340	1,095	24	460	27.0	7.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

† Figures not available

England and Wales, counties (distinguishing aggregates of municipal boroughs and urban districts, and rural districts), county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts

Note: Total original and corrected notifications are distinguished for England and Wales as a whole. Otherwise the figures refer to corrected notifications only.

(See General Notes on page 3)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Acute polio-myelitis		Food poisoning	Tuberculosis		
						Paralytic	Non-paralytic		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
England and Wales	6,475	71	43	11,352	7,703	39	17	1,325	5,323	42	631
England and Wales	6,444	24	43	11,192	6,860	34	7	906	5,075	42	628
Bedfordshire	36	—	—	124	5	—	—	2	41	—	6
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	17	—	—	84	5	—	—	2	33	—	5
Total R.Ds.	19	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	8	—	1
Berkshire	118	—	—	66	46	—	—	3	48	—	6
Reading C.B.	22	—	—	20	9	—	—	—	13	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	22	—	—	14	29	—	—	1	11	—	2
Total R.Ds.	74	—	—	32	8	—	—	2	24	—	4
Buckinghamshire	35	—	—	35	37	—	—	1	36	1	6
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	24	—	—	15	4	—	—	1	23	1	1
Total R.Ds.	11	—	—	20	33	—	—	—	13	—	5
Cambridgeshire	38	—	—	10	5	—	—	6	9	—	1
Cambridge M.B.	31	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	7	—	1
Total R.Ds.	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Cheshire	199	—	—	324	51	—	—	16	87	1	17
Total C.Bs.	62	—	4	144	17	—	—	10	42	—	6
Birkenhead C.B.	10	—	—	77	4	—	—	—	14	—	—
Chester C.B.	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	6	5	—	6
Stockport C.B.	33	—	—	15	—	—	—	3	16	—	—
Wallasey C.B.	12	—	—	39	13	—	—	1	7	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	108	—	4	124	25	—	1	5	41	1	7
Total R.Ds.	29	—	—	56	9	—	—	1	4	—	4
Cornwall	25	—	—	62	25	—	—	—	24	—	7
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	8	—	—	2	19	—	—	—	18	—	2
Total R.Ds.	17	—	—	30	6	—	—	—	6	—	5
Cumberland	21	—	—	89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlisle C.B.	7	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	3	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	11	—	—	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derbyshire	137	2	—	278	45	—	—	4	53	1	7
Derby C.B.	14	—	—	41	—	—	—	2	12	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	47	—	—	139	14	—	—	2	19	—	2
Total R.Ds.	76	2	—	98	31	—	—	—	22	—	4
Devon	80	—	—	210	241	—	—	7	94	1	16
Total C.Bs.	42	—	—	83	218	—	—	7	54	—	6
Exeter C.B.	20	—	—	20	187	—	—	6	7	—	3
Plymouth C.B.	22	—	—	63	31	—	—	1	47	—	3
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	10	—	—	66	4	—	—	—	22	1	6
Total R.Ds.	28	—	—	61	19	—	—	—	18	—	4
Dorset	16	—	—	52	12	—	—	7	20	—	4
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	9	—	—	25	6	—	—	7	11	—	4
Total R.Ds.	7	—	—	27	6	—	—	—	9	—	—
Durham	156	—	1	423	183	—	—	28	199	1	23
Total C.Bs.	82	—	1	237	38	—	—	21	92	—	8
Darlington C.B.	6	—	—	10	13	—	—	1	6	—	—
Gateshead C.B.	4	—	—	103	1	—	—	—	32	—	1
South Shields C.B. ...	10	—	—	52	1	—	—	13	28	—	4
Sunderland C.B.	51	—	1	62	—	—	—	7	23	—	4
West Hartlepool C.B. ...	11	—	—	10	23	—	—	—	3	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	45	—	—	132	61	—	—	5	84	1	12
Total R.Ds.	29	—	—	54	84	—	—	2	23	—	3
Ely, Isle of	19	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	17	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Total R.Ds.	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

* Typhoid fever: Original 10, Corrected 8. Paratyphoid fever: Original 33, Corrected 35.

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis		Food poisoning	Acute polio-myelitis		Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Paralytic	Non-paralytic	Food poisoning	Tuberculosis		
						Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.		Acute	Non-									Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
Essex	540	—	1	498	492	242	—	106	1	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Total C.Bs.	90	—	1	79	31	60	—	3	—	—	4	—	217	43	—	—	—	16	91	1	13
East Ham C.B.	11	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	97	—	—	—	10	96	1	12
Southeast-on-Sea C.B.	59	—	1	35	18	19	—	1	—	—	1	—	38	15	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
West Ham C.B.	20	—	—	30	13	25	—	2	—	—	3	—	20	63	—	—	—	4	13	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	415	—	—	371	401	163	—	95	—	—	25	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Total R.Ds.	35	—	—	48	60	19	—	8	1	—	2	—	32	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	1
Gloucestershire	91	—	—	229	121	85	—	17	—	—	4	—	7	5	—	—	—	1	38	—	—
Total C.Bs.	49	—	—	141	63	42	—	16	—	2	2	—	21	18	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Bristol C.B.	48	—	—	132	63	37	—	16	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	1
Gloucester C.B.	1	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	278	2	—	—	35	193	5	23
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	13	—	—	18	21	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	94	1	—	—	5	23	—	3
Total R.Ds.	29	—	—	70	37	21	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Hampshire	71	—	—	114	66	133	—	19	—	—	9	—	123	138	—	—	—	6	59	—	11
Total C.Bs.	41	—	—	58	27	64	—	7	—	—	5	—	34	123	—	—	—	4	39	—	5
Bournemouth C.B.	4	—	—	12	1	17	—	—	—	—	2	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	4
Portsmouth C.B.	21	—	—	36	16	26	—	2	—	—	—	—	49	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	2
Southampton C.B.	16	—	—	10	10	21	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	19	—	—	38	27	31	—	4	—	—	3	—	34	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	3
Total R.Ds.	11	—	—	18	12	38	—	8	—	—	1	—	13	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Herefordshire	24	—	—	46	93	9	—	4	—	—	1	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	15	—	—	28	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Total R.Ds.	9	—	—	18	85	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Hertfordshire	144	—	—	135	87	75	—	16	—	—	—	—	82	91	—	—	—	9	50	—	9
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	99	—	—	98	76	57	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	50	—	—	—	1	23	—	4
Total R.Ds.	45	—	—	37	11	18	—	10	—	—	5	—	38	30	—	—	—	—	12	—	3
Huntingdonshire	3	—	—	26	2	5	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	1	—	—	16	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Total R.Ds.	2	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Kent	196	—	—	329	53	180	—	15	—	—	31	—	679	514	—	—	—	155	644	1	56
Canterbury C.B.	1	—	—	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	157	—	—	235	49	144	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	38	—	—	83	1	33	—	6	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lancashire	947	—	6	1,208	719	561	—	87	1	—	57	—	21	8	—	—	—	2	17	—	—
Total C.Bs.	509	—	5	675	347	345	—	47	1	—	31	—	6	34	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
Barrow-in-Furness C.B.	2	—	—	6	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Blackburn C.B.	21	—	—	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20	9	—	—	—	—	51	—	5
Blackpool C.B.	35	—	—	9	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Acute		Food poisoning	Tuberculosis		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
						Paralytic	Non-paralytic		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.			
Worcestershire ...	113	—	—	130	31	—	—	6	52	—	5	—	5
Total C.Bs. ...	20	—	—	24	10	—	—	2	20	—	2	—	2
Dudley C.B. ...	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	13	—	1	—	1
Worcester C.B. ...	19	—	—	21	9	—	—	1	7	—	1	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	64	—	1	70	21	—	—	3	27	—	2	—	2
Total R.Ds. ...	29	—	—	36	—	—	—	1	5	—	1	—	1
Yorkshire, East Riding	93	—	—	353	89	—	—	16	58	—	3	—	3
Kingston-upon-Hull C.B. ...	63	—	—	281	47	—	—	8	42	—	1	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	22	—	—	28	27	—	—	8	10	—	2	—	2
Total R.Ds. ...	8	—	—	44	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Yorkshire, North Riding	63	—	—	110	135	—	—	6	75	—	6	—	6
Middlesbrough C.B. ...	37	—	—	38	92	—	—	2	28	—	2	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	13	—	—	35	2	—	—	—	32	—	3	—	3
Total R.Ds. ...	13	—	—	37	41	—	—	4	15	—	1	—	1
Yorkshire, West Riding	549	—	—	1,441	2,032	3	—	111	423	5	61	—	61
Total C.Bs. ...	307	—	3	936	1,480	2	—	99	288	1	42	—	42
Bradford C.B. ...	15	—	—	70	34	1	—	—	71	—	—	—	—
Barnsley C.B. ...	63	—	—	149	265	1	—	14	5	—	10	—	10
Dewsbury C.B. ...	3	—	1	12	33	—	—	1	8	—	1	—	1
Doncaster C.B. ...	27	—	—	22	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—
Halifax C.B. ...	4	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Huddersfield C.B. ...	21	—	1	77	216	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	7
Leeds C.B. ...	66	—	—	251	524	—	—	43	97	—	9	—	9
Rotherham C.B. ...	39	—	—	14	20	—	—	2	8	1	—	—	—
Sheffield C.B. ...	45	—	1	311	84	—	—	31	60	—	13	—	13
Wakefield C.B. ...	5	—	—	3	14	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1
York C.B. ...	19	—	—	20	285	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	181	—	—	407	249	—	—	11	107	4	13	—	13
Total R.Ds. ...	61	—	—	98	303	1	—	1	28	—	6	—	6
Anglesey	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	2
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	1
Total R.Ds. ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Brecknockshire	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Caernarvonshire	10	—	—	27	10	—	—	3	12	—	2	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	10	—	—	25	10	—	—	2	7	—	2	—	2
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—
Cardiganshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carmarthenshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denbighshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flintshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glamorganshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total C.Bs. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cardiff C.B. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Merthyr Tydfil C.B. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swansea C.B. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Merionethshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monmouthshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newport C.B. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montgomeryshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pembrokeshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Radnorshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Port Health Districts*	4	—	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV (continued)

Original notifications of Meningococcal infection numbered 324, Whooping cough 10,683, and Measles 351,380. Corrected notifications were Meningococcal infection 260, Whooping cough 10,654 and Measles 351,516, distributed by counties follows:—

	Meningo-coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo-coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo-coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles
Wiltshire ...	1	27	4,117	Lincs. (Kesteven)	1	70	430	Wiltshire ...	—	66	3,195
Worcestershire ...	1	197	3,356	Lincs. (Lindsey) ...	1	191	3,762	Worcestershire ...	3	112	3,152
Yorkshire ...	2	74	3,857	London A.C. ...	25	489	31,078	Yorks. E. Riding	—	122	6,944
Yorkshire ...	1	30	567	Middlesex ...	7	230	19,557	Yorks. N. Riding	1	101	1,945
Yorkshire ...	2	263	10,572	Norfolk ...	2	242	6,294	Yorks. W. Riding	30	628	24,962
Yorkshire ...	1	101	1,218	Northamptonshire	3	112	1,853	(including York C.B.) ...	—	—	—
Yorkshire ...	—	17	1,477	Northumberland	5	159	5,656	Anglesey ...	—	17	35
Yorkshire ...	9	226	6,811	Nottinghamshire	9	123	7,821	Brecknockshire	—	—	143
Yorkshire ...	3	503	1,540	Oxfordshire ...	2	126	3,031	Caernarvonshire	1	59	444
Yorkshire ...	—	106	701	Peterboro', Soke of	1	33	1,487	Cardiganshire ...	—	—	6
Yorkshire ...	14	442	15,966	Rutland ...	—	2	71	Carmarthenshire	2	58	1,002
Yorkshire ...	—	29	506	Shropshire ...	4	81	2,207	Denbighshire ...	1	26	1,700
Yorkshire ...	8	446	23,058	Somerset ...	3	354	1,780	Flintshire ...	1	6	712
Yorkshire ...	5	227	2,756	Staffordshire ...	6	227	12,135	Glamorganshire	7	395	11,376
Yorkshire ...	8	332	13,244	Suffolk, East ...	6	176	2,878	Merionethshire	—	3	2,232
Yorkshire ...	1	77	1,561	Suffolk, West ...	1	112	1,025	Monmouthshire	3	145	1,306
Yorkshire ...	3	103	8,919	Surrey ...	9	349	10,938	Montgomeryshire	—	4	34
Yorkshire ...	1	21	1,464	Sussex, East ...	5	163	3,189	Pembrokeshire	1	19	350
Yorkshire ...	2	628	16,083	Sussex, West ...	1	167	2,418	Radnorshire ...	—	—	1
Yorkshire ...	35	965	28,249	Warwickshire ...	14	378	23,174	Port Health Dists.*	—	—	28
Yorkshire ...	3	70	3,282	Westmorland ...	—	73	1,180				
Yorkshire (Holland) ...	4	39	2,025	Wight, Isle of ...	1	113	684				

Other diseases notified:—Ophthalmia neonatorum: Original 244, Corrected 244. Acute encephalitis, Infective: Original 32, Corrected 32. Acute encephalitis, Post infectious: Original 65, Corrected 62. Erysipelas: Original 701, Corrected 697. Erythral pyrexia: Original 2,175, Corrected 2,163. No cases of Cholera, Plague, Smallpox or Typhus fever were notified. Uncorrected figures for 13 weeks ended 1st April 1961 not included in totals for England and Wales.

TABLE IV (a)

Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 31st December 1960, analysed by sex and age
England and Wales
(See General Notes on page 3)

Age-group	Dysentery		Scarlet fever		Whooping cough		Diphtheria		Measles		Meningo-coccal infection		Acute poliomyelitis			
													Paralytic		Non-paralytic	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Infants ...	2,822	2,951	3,124	2,909	5,982	6,414	9	8	40,989	38,484	92	75	63	36	11	13
0— ...	148	105	22	16	638	645	—	—	1,301	1,259	32	21	—	—	—	—
1— ...	217	181	79	66	694	650	1	—	3,746	3,400	9	5	8	8	2	1
2— ...	195	203	190	140	764	784	—	—	4,798	4,499	6	10	5	4	—	3
3— ...	184	184	289	250	684	749	—	—	5,339	4,960	7	3	7	1	—	—
4— ...	162	160	391	378	658	656	—	—	5,601	5,374	6	2	4	3	3	—
5— ...	755	638	1,693	1,606	2,192	2,423	5	4	19,251	17,937	10	8	9	7	2	4
6— ...	381	280	347	361	269	341	2	3	701	745	7	4	5	1	2	3
7— ...	163	312	81	60	25	49	—	—	103	122	7	12	10	5	—	1
8— ...	588	853	25	20	46	101	1	1	48	84	8	10	15	7	2	1
9— ...	29	35	7	12	12	16	—	—	101	104	—	—	—	—	—	—

Age-group	Typhoid fever		Paratyphoid fever		Erysipelas		Acute encephalitis				Acute pneumonia		Food poisoning	
							Infective		Post-infectious					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Infants ...	15	8	23	34	309	369	23	17	13	16	1,990	1,559	799	878
0— ...	—	—	8	8	3	3	7	4	4	5	406	337	210	157
1— ...	2	1	7	9	11	13	11	4	8	6	203	160	207	139
2— ...	9	5	7	11	58	80	4	8	1	4	405	304	233	415
3— ...	2	2	1	4	162	173	1	1	—	—	564	333	102	104
4— ...	2	—	—	2	68	92	—	—	—	—	395	412	43	55
5— ...	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	1	17	13	4	8

Age-group	Tuberculosis					
	Respiratory		Meninges and C.N.S.		Other	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	3,177	1,806	24	16	268	375
0— ...	103	65	4	4	14	10
5— ...	128	147	6	4	31	38
15— ...	416	453	8	3	35	81
25— ...	936	712	4	3	118	135
45— ...	1,185	320	1	2	45	75
65 and over	402	103	—	—	25	34
Unknown ...	7	6	1	—	—	2

TABLE V

Infant mortality: rates by quarters and each completed year, 1958 to 1961

England and Wales and various other countries

(Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births)

Country	1958	1959	1960	1958			1959				1960				1961
				June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	
England and Wales ...	23	22	22	22	20	23	25	21	19	24	23	21	20	24	23
Wales ...	27	26	25	24	24	27	28	25	25	28	25	25	21	26	26
Scotland ...	28	28	27	27	25	27	33	26	25	29	29	26	24	27	30
N. Ireland ...	28	28	27	28	23	29	33	26	26	29	28	26	22	30	†
Irish Republic	35	32	30	35	30	32	37	35	25	30	35	27	26	30	†
Australia ...	20	22	20	20	21	21	22	20	23	21	21	18	22	19	†
Canada ...	30	28	†	29	28	31	32	26	26	29	†	†	†	†	†
Chile ...	127	†	†	118	105	124	143	106	103	126	158	127	105	†	†
Denmark ...	22	22	22	24	21	21	22	23	19	25	23	21	18	24	†
France ...	32	30	28	31	27	30	35	30	26	28	31	28	24	28	†
Italy ...	48	45	44	49	50	46	49	44	44	43	43	46	42	45	†
Netherlands ...	17	17	17	16	15	18	20	16	16	16	18	17	15	17	17
New Zealand	19	20	20	22	22	17	20	19	22	19	17	20	24	18	†
Sweden ...	16	16	†	15	14	17	16	16	15	18	17	17	14	†	†
U.S.A. ...	27	26	26	27	25	28	28	26	24	27	27	26	23	27	27

† Figures not yet available.

TABLE VI

Deaths by cause and sex in 1958, 1959 and 1960, and in the last eight available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List (7th Revision, 1955), with certain sub-divisions

England and Wales

Causes of Death		1958	1959	1960†	1959				1960†			
					March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.
ALL CAUSES ...	M	270,639	269,878	269,175	90,251	61,404	52,918	65,305	76,122	63,323	57,801	71,900
	F	256,204	257,773	257,100	86,629	58,768	50,479	61,897	72,917	61,015	54,679	68,400
Deaths from non-violent causes	M	257,296	256,422	255,673	86,801	58,133	49,597	61,891	72,677	59,955	54,490	68,500
	F	247,091	248,394	247,482	83,872	56,587	48,476	59,459	70,255	58,813	52,587	65,800
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	M	2,949	2,620	2,332	968	574	484	594	663	552	487	600
	F	1,050	854	762	283	172	184	215	214	188	156	200
Tuberculosis of meninges and C.N.S. (010)	M	44	50	26	14	16	10	10	7	10	5	—
	F	49	37	36	11	9	9	8	12	8	7	—
Tuberculosis, other forms (011-019)	M	214	140	134	47	42	27	24	32	30	31	—
	F	174	153	136	45	40	22	46	45	24	31	—
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	M	653	627	622	175	165	130	157	169	160	147	140
	F	388	331	320	116	92	60	63	77	71	78	—
Typhoid fever (040)	M	2	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
	F	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever (041)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cholera (043)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	M	16	18	14	4	6	2	6	3	4	4	—
	F	16	15	21	3	4	3	5	3	9	4	—
Scarlet fever (050)	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Streptococcal sore throat (051)	M	4	12	10	6	4	1	1	4	1	4	—
	F	6	8	13	3	3	—	2	6	1	4	—
Diphtheria (055)	M	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Whooping cough (056)	M	13	11	20	7	—	3	1	5	8	2	—
	F	14	14	17	6	3	1	4	3	5	7	—
Meningococcal infections (057)	M	71	97	46	44	18	15	20	13	15	8	1
	F	74	62	48	25	19	7	11	18	12	6	1
Plague (058)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	M	71	41	18	9	9	16	7	7	4	5	—
	F	58	25	4	3	4	12	6	1	—	2	—
Acute infectious encephalitis (082)	M	52	55	62	19	14	12	10	15	10	17	2
	F	40	53	61	8	20	9	16	8	19	19	1
Smallpox (084)	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (085)	M	23	49	13	23	18	7	1	2	3	3	—
	F	26	49	18	19	25	3	2	4	3	2	—
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	M	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria (110-117)	M	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
	F	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other diseases classified as infective or parasitic (Rem. of 001-138)	M	420	420	441	123	108	103	86	103	105	111	12
	F	414	384	423	104	90	96	94	118	89	97	11

† Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1958	1959	1960†	1959				1960†			
				March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
alignant neoplasm of stomach (151) ...	M 7,934	7,930	7,845	1,991	1,955	1,987	1,997	1,999	1,892	1,988	1,966
alignant neoplasm of intestines and rectum (152-154) ...	F 6,178	6,146	6,105	1,510	1,584	1,490	1,562	1,553	1,430	1,532	1,590
alignant neoplasm of other digestive organs (Rem. of 150-159) ...	M 6,940	6,774	6,758	1,664	1,677	1,733	1,700	1,656	1,698	1,695	1,709
alignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus, lung (162-163) ...	F 8,040	8,248	8,015	2,020	2,058	2,059	2,101	1,953	1,944	2,088	2,030
alignant neoplasm of other respiratory organs (Rem. of 160-165) ...	M 4,262	4,456	4,414	1,075	1,122	1,067	1,192	1,109	1,064	1,096	1,145
alignant neoplasm of uterus (171-174) ...	F 4,147	4,191	4,308	1,038	996	1,071	1,086	1,091	1,028	1,110	1,079
leukaemia and aleukaemia (204) ...	M 17,040	18,181	18,876	4,580	4,358	4,452	4,791	4,712	4,533	4,743	4,888
alignant neoplasm of other sites (Rem. of 140-205) ...	F 2,780	2,882	3,116	712	694	744	732	789	712	815	800
benign and unspecified neoplasms (210-239) ...	M 859	845	876	252	211	178	204	246	227	194	209
hypertoxicosis with or without goitre (252) ...	F 312	320	321	91	78	73	73	70	90	76	85
diabetes mellitus (260) ...	M 73	62	63	13	16	19	14	15	14	19	15
hyperchromic anaemias (290) ...	F 8,949	8,708	9,056	2,253	2,063	2,119	2,273	2,319	2,183	2,243	2,311
anaemias, other (291-293) ...	M 4,115	4,003	4,085	978	984	1,008	1,033	1,009	1,008	1,026	1,042
vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system (330-334) ...	F 1,301	1,315	1,479	345	320	309	341	355	390	357	377
meningitis (340) ...	M 1,085	1,219	1,219	315	315	287	302	300	320	322	277
heumatic fever (400-402) ...	M 12,326	12,220	12,447	3,108	2,906	3,013	3,193	3,141	3,035	3,089	3,182
chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416) ...	F 9,463	9,617	9,766	2,402	2,365	2,360	2,490	2,421	2,401	2,480	2,464
coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease (420) ...	M 538	541	630	132	143	128	138	152	154	163	161
chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421, 422) ...	F 658	735	778	184	182	200	169	222	184	187	185
other diseases of heart (430-434) ...	M 40	55	40	16	13	14	12	9	14	10	7
hypertension with heart disease (440-443) ...	F 282	296	311	100	78	53	65	95	82	61	73
hypertension without mention of heart (444-447) ...	M 1,152	1,100	1,197	372	234	203	291	315	263	265	354
other diseases of circulatory system (Rem. of 400-468) ...	F 2,163	2,093	2,368	653	450	450	540	661	555	496	656
influenza (480-483) ...	M 247	227	253	70	42	68	47	75	56	49	73
pneumonia (except of newborn) (490-493) ...	F 578	582	517	150	167	128	137	114	149	128	126
Pneumonia of newborn (763) ...	M 329	355	341	103	86	75	91	84	83	89	85
bronchitis (500-502) ...	F 531	527	551	149	140	109	129	143	151	135	122
other respiratory diseases (Rem. 470-527) ...	M 31,298	30,897	31,006	9,968	7,256	6,185	7,488	9,061	7,243	6,602	8,100
ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541) ...	F 44,879	44,253	45,232	14,054	10,286	8,937	10,976	12,926	10,881	9,519	11,906
appendicitis (550-553) ...	M 197	180	210	54	31	42	53	64	47	38	61
testestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570) ...	F 142	134	161	40	29	28	37	57	32	33	39
gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhoea of the newborn (543, 571, 572) ...	M 70	63	61	19	21	9	14	19	16	18	8
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, aged 4 wks.-2 yrs., and diarrhoea of newborn (571.0, 764) ...	F 61	63	62	23	18	9	13	23	10	15	14
Provisional.	M 2,567	2,482	2,471	785	616	498	583	703	567	550	651
	F 4,867	4,589	4,650	1,516	1,070	879	1,124	1,350	1,070	971	1,259
	M 52,085	52,193	56,520	15,299	12,523	10,601	13,770	15,561	13,117	12,428	15,414
	F 31,956	32,729	35,450	10,067	7,504	6,469	8,689	9,792	8,283	7,508	9,867
	M 23,152	20,507	19,548	7,715	4,565	3,545	4,682	6,051	4,513	3,834	5,150
	F 33,814	31,495	30,746	11,278	7,275	5,720	7,222	9,260	7,279	6,129	8,078
	M 5,845	5,644	6,020	2,083	1,257	980	1,324	1,801	1,438	1,153	1,628
	F 7,150	7,120	7,476	2,618	1,618	1,270	1,614	2,161	1,787	1,525	2,003
	M 5,173	4,656	4,675	1,626	1,049	872	1,109	1,365	1,101	935	1,274
	F 7,110	6,719	6,612	2,385	1,526	1,224	1,584	1,991	1,548	1,268	1,805
	M 3,524	3,269	3,121	1,109	753	639	768	923	771	626	801
	F 3,839	3,555	3,405	1,188	833	677	857	1,011	804	674	916
	M 7,491	7,492	7,839	2,454	1,771	1,415	1,852	2,189	1,861	1,639	2,150
	F 8,941	9,256	9,911	3,118	2,119	1,743	2,276	2,680	2,399	2,077	2,755
	M 1,216	3,898	553	3,419	331	28	120	242	125	31	155
	F 1,185	3,964	545	3,483	328	32	121	266	137	20	122
	M 11,799	13,203	11,824	6,222	2,497	1,672	2,812	3,833	2,790	1,981	3,220
	F 11,939	13,387	12,533	6,512	2,547	1,631	2,697	4,184	2,919	1,990	3,440
	M 512	445	452	165	106	83	91	133	98	93	128
	F 325	305	283	116	61	65	63	96	71	47	69
	M 20,326	20,193	18,993	10,475	3,386	2,040	4,292	6,624	3,792	2,626	5,951
	F 9,070	8,858	7,486	5,087	1,409	736	1,626	2,813	1,517	848	2,308
	M 3,683	3,462	3,471	1,393	726	545	798	1,033	779	598	1,061
	F 1,590	1,587	1,566	635	351	248	353	521	372	248	425
	M 3,425	3,090	3,160	1,111	690	549	740	973	749	649	789
	F 1,473	1,473	1,541	511	328	281	353	474	332	318	417
	M 462	430	367	107	117	97	109	104	87	79	97
	F 328	271	269	81	58	64	68	69	67	67	66
	M 1,400	1,413	1,452	388	341	326	358	386	352	345	369
	F 1,464	1,570	1,602	464	374	347	385	412	381	375	434
	M 996	951	1,012	235	241	214	261	258	268	233	253
	F 1,345	1,381	1,478	365	342	342	332	402	334	342	400
	M 197	218	250	68	41	37	72	75	68	42	65
	F 125	129	155	43	35	24	27	56	35	24	40

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1958	1959	1960†	1959				1960†			
				March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Cirrhosis of liver (581) ... {M	644	617	682	155	167	137	158	175	173	155	179
... {F	532	586	587	143	137	141	165	147	142	146	152
Other diseases of diges- tive system (Rem. of {M	1,288	1,247	1,317	346	298	249	354	336	326	334	321
530-587) ... {F	1,806	1,878	1,938	486	447	474	471	488	492	456	502
Nephritis and nephrosis {M	2,158	1,923	2,011	589	500	406	428	551	514	432	514
(590-594) ... {F	1,920	1,762	1,716	560	420	372	410	472	420	375	449
Hyperplasia of prostate (610) ... {M	3,577	3,505	3,255	1,034	836	793	842	924	770	728	833
Other diseases of genito- urinary system (Rem. {M	1,371	1,460	1,558	386	386	314	374	424	379	348	407
of 590-637) ... {F	1,757	1,914	2,009	490	463	454	507	524	517	490	478
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puer- perium; abortion with sepsis (640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684) ... {F	88	76	68	18	16	22	20	20	20	13	15
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium includ- ing abortion (Rem. 640- 689) ... {F	240	214	242	57	61	54	42	62	70	57	53
Congenital malforma- tions (750-759) ... {M	2,589	2,503	2,697	682	604	616	601	687	683	637	690
... {F	2,301	2,408	2,423	656	625	515	612	614	612	585	612
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelect- asis (760-762) ... {M	2,725	2,818	2,747	717	736	669	696	698	670	700	679
... {F	1,727	1,743	1,749	454	462	419	408	443	387	459	460
Infections of the newborn {M	573	511	525	186	120	97	108	152	125	102	146
(763-768) ... {F	368	338	318	130	65	72	71	103	80	57	78
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified {M	2,320	2,177	2,429	561	534	540	542	608	594	572	655
(769-776) ... {F	1,705	1,726	1,756	445	444	380	457	453	456	427	420
Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes {M	2,989	2,718	2,442	1,033	615	472	598	736	598	480	628
(780-795) ... {F	5,265	5,094	4,880	1,760	1,227	906	1,201	1,414	1,191	1,009	1,266
All other natural causes {M	4,769	4,716	4,742	1,489	1,109	990	1,128	1,304	1,180	1,052	1,206
(Rem. 001-795) ... {F	6,631	6,693	6,692	2,065	1,569	1,458	1,601	1,843	1,608	1,472	1,769
Deaths by violence ... {M	13,343	13,456	13,502	3,450	3,271	3,321	3,414	3,445	3,368	3,311	3,378
Motor vehicle accidents {M	9,113	9,379	9,618	2,757	2,181	2,003	2,438	2,692	2,202	2,092	2,632
(E810-E835) ... {F	4,034	4,414	4,754	966	990	1,091	1,367	1,180	1,050	1,215	1,309
Other transport accidents {M	1,405	1,612	1,887	365	324	394	529	530	326	446	585
(E800 - E802, E840 - {M	756	584	552	155	125	151	153	140	123	158	131
E866) ... {F	143	92	80	22	17	28	25	22	19	22	17
Accidental poisoning {M	588	608	664	233	139	101	135	215	148	104	197
(E870-E895) ... {F	716	750	813	295	156	112	187	252	162	133	266
Accidental falls {M	2,010	2,105	1,907	636	510	464	495	508	494	455	450
(E900-E904) ... {F	3,474	3,538	3,559	1,145	816	709	868	994	844	795	926
Accidents caused by fire or hot substance (E916, {M	302	320	275	123	61	55	81	109	70	38	58
E917) ... {F	467	486	455	238	112	45	91	183	98	50	124
All other accidents (Rem. {M	2,299	2,128	2,117	489	567	640	432	457	608	579	473
E800-E962) ... {F	683	667	661	175	141	181	170	174	159	172	156
Suicide and self-inflicted injury (E963, E970- {M	3,175	3,116	3,053	801	842	778	695	791	830	727	705
E979) ... {F	2,123	2,091	2,054	487	580	503	521	513	560	449	532
Homicide and operations of war (E964, E965, {M	179	181	180	47	37	41	56	45	45	35	55
E980-E999) ... {F	102	143	109	30	35	31	47	24	34	25	26

†Provisional.

TABLE VII

Accidental deaths registered in the quarter ended 31st March 1961
analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year

England and Wales

(Classified according to the International Classification of Diseases (7th Revision 1955))

		All ages March quarter		0—	1—	5—	10-14	Total under 15	15—	25—	45—	65 & over	Total aged 15 & over
		1960	1961										
Home accidents*:													
Coal gas poisoning (E890)	{M F}	131 175	134 231	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	7 8	11 7	33 30	82 186	133 231
Other poisoning (E870-E888, E891-E895) ...	{M F}	51 58	55 65	1 —	3 4	— —	2 —	6 4	2 4	17 6	23 23	7 28	49 61
Falls (E900-E904)	{M F}	354 856	358 886	2 1	6 3	3 4	1 —	12 8	1 —	7 5	42 35	296 838	346 878
Burns and scalds (E916-E917)... ..	{M F}	96 179	90 172	2 3	7 11	1 6	— 6	10 26	— 3	12 7	14 15	54 121	80 146
Choking and suffocation (E921, E922, E924, E925)...	{M F}	63 51	58 41	35 17	7 6	— —	— 1	42 24	1 1	4 2	9 7	2 7	16 17
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{M F}	39 24	46 39	3 1	9 5	4 2	2 1	18 9	1 2	8 2	13 8	6 18	28 30
Total home accidents (E870-E936)	{M F}	734 1,343	741 1,434	43 22	32 29	8 12	6 8	89 71	12 18	59 29	134 118	447 1,198	652 1,363
Transport accidents:													
Motor vehicle road accidents involving injury to:													
Motor cyclist† (E814, E815, E821) ...	{M F}	294 29	281 26	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	133 14	86 9	52 3	10 —	281 26
Pedal cyclist (E813)	{M F}	127 21	119 12	— —	1 —	3 —	13 —	17 —	14 2	19 3	46 6	23 1	102 12
Pedestrian (E812)	{M F}	425 352	417 357	— 1	22 8	22 4	5 4	49 17	18 12	36 16	88 91	226 221	368 340
Occupant of motor vehicle‡ (Remainder of E810- E825)	{M F}	299 118	324 134	1 1	3 2	1 3	3 1	8 7	74 29	135 34	85 34	22 30	316 127
Other road accidents involving injury to:													
Pedal cyclist (E843)	{M F}	23 5	15 1	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	2 —	3 —	5 1	4 —	14 1
Pedestrian (E840-E842, E844) ...	{M F}	6 6	4 4	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	4 2	4 3
All other transport accidents including rail, air, water (Remainder of E800-E866)	{M F}	121 12	143 13	— —	3 —	1 —	4 —	8 —	14 3	38 2	64 3	19 5	135 13
Total transport accidents (E800-E866)... ..	{M F}	1,295 543	1,303 547	1 2	29 11	28 7	25 5	83 25	255 60	317 65	340 138	308 259	1,220 522
Other accidents:													
Poisonings (E870-E895)... ..	{M F}	29 21	31 28	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	3 2	7 7	16 14	4 5	30 28
Falls (E900-E904)... ..	{M F}	138 65	165 91	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	2 1	9 —	36 4	49 9	69 77	163 90
Burns (E916-E917)... ..	{M F}	12 2	59 3	— —	— —	— 1	2 —	2 1	8 —	19 —	27 1	3 1	57 2
Drowning (E929)	{M F}	116 43	121 52	— —	16 7	16 1	6 —	38 8	10 1	21 8	33 16	19 19	83 44
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{M F}	196 21	226 27	4 5	4 —	1 1	3 2	12 8	31 4	86 4	80 5	17 6	214 19
Total other accidents (E870-E936)	{M F}	491 152	602 201	5 6	21 7	17 3	12 2	55 18	61 7	169 23	205 45	112 108	547 183
Total, all accidents March quarter 1961 (E800- E936)	{M F}	2,646	2,182	49 30	82 47	53 22	43 15	227 114	328 85	545 117	679 301	867 1,565	2,419 2,068
Total, all accidents March quarter 1960 (E800- E936)	{M F}	2,520	2,038	56 38	50 42	56 33	50 8	212 121	340 63	465 120	656 333	847 1,401	2,308 1,917

* Including deaths in residential institutions. † Including passengers. ‡ Including a few deaths of other and unspecified persons
excluding deaths from therapeutic misadventure, etc., (E940-E959), and late effects of injury and poisoning (E960-E962).

TABLE VIII

Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease)

*England and Wales; standard regions**

(Supplied by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance)

(Figures to nearest hundred)

Area	17th January 1961		21st February 1961		21st March 1961	
	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury
England and Wales	998,600	52,200	1,067,700	50,300	818,400	50,700
Northern	75,100	7,000	83,800	7,000	67,700	7,200
East and West Ridings	102,600	8,000	110,400	7,600	82,400	7,400
North Western	204,200	7,500	198,100	7,200	155,200	7,500
North Midland	69,800	5,000	75,600	4,700	56,900	4,900
Midland	118,200	4,200	94,400	4,200	79,300	4,300
Eastern	54,700	2,200	64,700	2,100	48,200	2,000
London and South Eastern:						
London and Middlesex	106,100	3,400	120,200	3,400	88,100	3,400
Remainder	88,800	3,300	102,900	3,200	77,500	3,100
Southern	40,300	1,600	49,200	1,500	36,100	1,500
South Western	62,200	2,400	74,300	2,400	56,400	2,300
Wales	76,600	7,500	93,900	7,200	70,600	7,000

Notes: (1) The proportion of males in the total England and Wales figures of persons absent from work owing to sickness remains fairly constant at between 65% and 66% except in epidemic periods when it may rise to about 69%. For industrial injury the proportion remains constant throughout the year at about 88%.

(2) Broadly, the whole of the civilian *working* population aged 15 and over can now qualify under the National Insurance Act for sickness benefit without limit of income, including not only those employed under contract of service but also the self-employed. Only comparatively small sections of the working population are excluded, the most numerous being those employed married women who elect not to be insured in their own right.

(3) The National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act applies, broadly speaking, to all civilians working for an employer under contract of service or apprenticeship, corresponding closely with the class of "employed persons" under the main scheme.

(4) It is not practicable to make a straightforward count of the number of persons who are absent from work on a given day owing to sickness or industrial injury. The method followed has accordingly been to take the number of long term certificates then current, and to add to it the number of first and intermediate certificates of incapacity received during the week ended on the given day. (The figure so obtained includes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact ended before that day, and excludes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact began on or before that day. Sample enquiries indicate that these factors do not produce on balance any significant effect on the national and regional totals.)

*The constitution of the standard regions of England and Wales is as follows:

<p>REGION I <i>Northern</i> Cumberland Durham Northumberland Westmorland Yorkshire, North Riding</p> <p>REGION II <i>East and West Ridings</i> Yorkshire, East Riding Yorkshire, West Riding</p> <p>REGION III <i>North Midland</i> Derbyshire, Part of¹ Leicestershire Lincolnshire— Parts of Holland Parts of Kesteven Parts of Lindsey Northamptonshire Nottinghamshire Peterborough, Soke of Rutland</p>	<p>REGION IV <i>Eastern</i> Bedfordshire Cambridgeshire Ely, Isle of Essex, Part of² Hertfordshire, Part of³ Huntingdonshire Norfolk Suffolk, East Suffolk, West</p> <p>REGION V <i>London and South Eastern</i> Essex, Part of⁴ Hertfordshire, Part of⁵ Kent London Admin. County Middlesex Surrey Sussex, East Sussex, West</p>	<p>REGION VI <i>Southern</i> Berkshire Buckinghamshire Dorset, Part of⁶ Hampshire Oxfordshire Wight, Isle of</p> <p>REGION VII <i>South Western</i> Cornwall Devon Dorset, Part of⁷ Gloucestershire Somerset Wiltshire</p> <p>REGION VIII <i>Wales I (South East)</i> Brecknockshire Carmarthenshire Glamorganshire Monmouthshire</p>	<p><i>Wales II (remainder)</i> Anglesey Caernarvonshire Cardiganshire Denbighshire Flintshire Merionethshire Montgomeryshire Pembrokeshire Radnorshire</p> <p>REGION IX <i>Midland</i> Herefordshire Shropshire Staffordshire Warwickshire Worcestershire</p> <p>REGION X <i>North Western</i> Cheshire Derbyshire, Part of⁸ Lancashire</p>
--	---	--	--

1. All except Buxton M.B., Glossop M.B., New Mills U.D., Whaley Bridge U.D., and Chapel en le Frith R.D.

2. All except East Ham C.B., West Ham C.B., Chingford M.B., Wanstead and Woodford M.B., Leyton M.B., Walthamstow M.B., Ilford M.B., Barking M.B., Dagenham M.B., Waltham Holy Cross U.D., and Chigwell U.D.

3. All except Barnet U.D., Bushey U.D., Cheshunt U.D., East Barnet U.D. and Elstree R.D.

4. All areas stated in 2 above.

5. All areas stated in 3 above.

6. Poole M.B. only.

7. All areas except Poole M.B.

8. All areas stated in 1 above.

TABLE IX

Meteorology: values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the first quarter 1961 expressed as differences from or percentages of the average values*

Districts of England and Wales

(Supplied by the Director General of the Meteorological Office)

District	Air Temperature			Rainfall		Sunshine
	Highest	Lowest	Difference from average daily mean	Percentage of average	Number of days difference from average	Percentage of average
	°F.	°F.	°F.	%		%
JANUARY 1961						
England, N.E.	55	17	— 0.9	147	+ 4	103
England, E.	54	21	— 0.5	110	+ 1	93
Midland Counties	57	19	— 0.7	113	+ 1	72
England, S.E.	54	22	0.0	146	— 2	105
England, N.W. and N. Wales	57	15	— 0.9	147	0	98
England, S.W. and S. Wales	56	22	— 0.7	130	+ 2	70
Mean	—	—	— 0.6	132	+ 1	90
FEBRUARY 1961						
England, N.E.	58	23	+ 4.0	72	— 2	103
England, E.	63	24	+ 4.9	122	+ 1	99
Midland Counties	63	24	+ 5.2	103	0	102
England, S.E.	65	28	+ 5.4	118	+ 3	98
England, N.W. and N. Wales	62	21	+ 4.5	115	0	112
England, S.W. and S. Wales	61	29	+ 4.9	108	+ 2	81
Mean	—	—	+ 4.8	106	+ 1	99
MARCH 1961						
England, N.E.	72	23	+ 4.9	36	— 9	131
England, E.	73	21	+ 4.0	20	— 7	131
Midland Counties	70	24	+ 4.7	16	— 8	146
England, S.E.	72	22	+ 3.6	5	— 9	135
England, N.W. and N. Wales	69	22	+ 4.5	54	— 4	117
England, S.W. and S. Wales	69	23	+ 2.9	11	— 9	115
Mean	—	—	+ 4.1	24	— 8	129
FIRST QUARTER 1961						
England, N.E.	72	17	+ 2.7	85	— 7	112
England, E.	73	21	+ 2.8	84	— 5	108
Midland Counties	70	19	+ 3.1	77	— 7	107
England, S.E.	72	22	+ 3.0	90	— 8	113
England, N.W. and N. Wales	69	15	+ 2.7	105	— 4	109
England, S.W. and S. Wales	69	22	+ 2.4	83	— 5	89
Mean	—	—	+ 2.8	87	— 6	106

*The averages used for rainfall and raindays are for the period 1916-50, while those for sunshine and temperatures are for 1921-50.

APPENDIX A

Estimated home population as at 30th June 1960, marriages, births (distinguishing stillbirths), and deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) registered in the year 1960*

England and Wales and administrative counties with associated county boroughs

(See General Notes on page 3)

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNTIES with associated COUNTY BOROUGHS	Home population (thousands)	Marriages	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year	ADMINISTRATIVE COUNTIES with associated COUNTY BOROUGHS	Home population (thousands)	Marriages	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)
ENGLAND & WALES ...	45,755	343,614	782,221	15,794	526,275	17,118	ENGLAND— continued					
ENGLAND† ...	43,126	324,273	738,268	14,731	493,560	16,001	PETERBORO', SOKE OF ...	70	600	1,435	32	708
County of—							RUTLAND ...	25	166	460	7	241
BEDFORD ...	360	2,709	7,387	141	3,553	144	SHROPSHIRE ...	302	2,123	4,897	118	3,237
BERKSHIRE ...	495	3,438	9,650	155	4,948	172	SOMERSET ...	589	4,004	9,362	175	7,573
BUCKINGHAM ...	469	3,088	8,741	112	4,560	173	STAFFORD ...	1,716	13,302	29,956	690	17,864
CAMBRIDGE ...	186	1,303	3,144	45	1,960	52	SUFFOLK, E....	345	2,307	5,628	94	4,016
CHESHIRE ...	1,349	9,345	23,411	484	15,913	531	SUFFOLK, W....	132	847	2,211	47	1,360
CORNWALL ...	339	2,172	4,965	99	4,632	88	SURREY ...	1,711	11,839	25,682	397	19,164
CUMBERLAND ...	289	2,052	5,290	145	3,539	124	SUSSEX, E. ...	649	4,323	8,360	125	10,218
DERBY ...	871	6,038	14,359	332	9,601	301	SUSSEX, W. ...	397	2,454	5,802	84	5,679
DEVON ...	821	5,684	12,058	229	11,316	236	WARWICK ...	1,976	16,024	37,720	729	20,451
DORSET ...	311	1,982	4,816	100	3,902	96	WESTMORLAND ...	67	440	992	27	885
DURHAM ...	1,516	11,656	28,498	658	17,509	767	WIGHT, ISLE OF ...	93	664	1,221	26	1,332
ELY, ISLE OF ...	89	584	1,488	44	996	44	WILTSHIRE ...	418	2,911	7,833	151	4,285
ESSEX ...	2,276	15,793	36,984	629	23,321	715	WORCESTER ...	565	4,132	9,055	200	6,136
GLOUCESTER ...	984	7,347	17,072	279	11,191	324	YORKS., E.R. ...	527	3,925	9,260	189	5,937
HAMPSHIRE ...	1,331	9,485	22,894	416	15,449	434	YORKS., N.R. ...	553	3,912	10,554	239	6,359
HEREFORD ...	130	894	2,231	54	1,557	35	YORKS., W.R. (including YORK C.B.)	3,643	27,385	61,807	1,333	42,830
HERTFORD ...	806	5,027	14,614	261	7,478	257	WALES† ...	2,629	19,341	43,953	1,063	32,715
HUNTINGDON ...	82	486	1,504	33	805	30	County of—					
KENT ...	1,685	11,618	27,078	543	19,378	501	ANGLESEY ...	52	345	886	17	719
LANCASHIRE ...	5,118	39,921	91,194	2,159	65,312	2,457	BRECKNOCK ...	55	368	815	16	722
LEICESTER ...	672	4,845	11,622	235	7,464	248	CAERNARVON ...	121	841	1,726	49	1,731
LINCOLN: HOLLAND ...	103	811	1,697	40	1,072	31	CARDIGAN ...	53	324	737	20	740
KESTEVEN ...	135	886	2,346	40	1,559	48	CARMARTHEN ...	168	1,161	2,405	49	2,306
LINDSEY ...	497	3,749	9,018	203	5,331	204	DENBIGH ...	170	1,247	2,649	63	2,284
LONDON ...	3,194	32,677	56,993	1,040	36,521	1,232	FLINT ...	148	1,080	2,588	60	1,819
MIDDLESEX ...	2,252	17,431	35,269	573	23,099	655	GLAMORGAN... ..	1,228	9,212	21,005	502	14,877
NORFOLK ...	562	3,890	8,888	186	6,560	152	MERIONETH ...	39	262	590	8	563
NORTHAMPTON ...	394	2,805	6,869	126	4,484	151	MONMOUTH ...	436	3,430	7,772	201	5,032
NORTHUMBER- LAND ...	821	5,988	14,326	288	9,900	326	MONTGOMERY ...	45	325	705	18	513
NOTTINGHAM ...	897	6,906	16,023	331	9,374	370	PEMBROKE ...	95	633	1,776	53	1,180
OXFORD... ..	306	2,305	5,604	88	3,001	107	RADNOR ...	19	113	299	7	229

*The births and deaths are corrected for inward and outward transfers to place of residence.

†The County of Monmouth is included in Wales and not in England.

APPENDIX B

Estimated home population as at 30th June 1960, births (distinguishing stillbirths), deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) and deaths from certain causes registered in the year 1960*

England and Wales, municipal boroughs and urban districts with a resident population of 25,000 and over at the Census 1951, county boroughs, Greater London, City of London and metropolitan boroughs and four Scottish and Irish towns

Area	Home population	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	Deaths from							
						Malignant neoplasm lung, bronchus	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Pneumonia†	Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease
LAND and WALES—	45,755,000	782,221	15,794	526,275	17,118	21,992	37	5	3,426	1,098	22	25,092	91,970
Birth rates—													
England and Wales — —		17·1	19·8	11·5	21·9	0·48	0·00	0·00	0·07	0·02	0·00	0·55	2·01
London — — — — —		17·8	17·9	11·4	21·6	0·70	0·00	0·00	0·08	0·01	0·00	0·65	2·02
Northern													
Nottingham U.D. — — —	28,150	485	8	314	15	13	—	—	—	—	—	3	76
Nottinghamshire U.D. —	29,710	463	6	322	10	11	—	—	4	—	—	9	66
North Ayr U.D. — — —	35,440	650	21	416	24	14	—	—	4	—	—	13	75
Nottingham U.D. — — —	31,020	530	11	362	21	15	—	—	7	3	—	9	60
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	35,050	627	18	383	10	20	—	—	2	5	—	17	78
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	69,980	1,350	34	910	33	31	—	—	4	1	—	16	169
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	39,080	649	15	469	14	16	—	—	4	4	—	14	98
Nottingham and Willington U.D.	26,430	391	11	383	16	5	—	—	3	6	—	11	64
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	83,660	1,395	23	1,074	36	48	—	—	11	—	—	35	199
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	36,180	861	19	409	30	23	—	—	4	—	—	27	72
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	32,650	710	25	358	18	22	—	—	3	1	—	16	51
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	108,560	1,973	47	1,306	57	70	—	—	6	7	—	78	178
Nottingham-le-Spring U.D.	31,550	582	16	351	14	12	—	—	1	4	—	7	61
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	29,250	577	14	362	12	15	—	—	3	4	—	16	70
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	49,810	912	15	387	16	15	—	—	2	1	—	16	63
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	154,560	3,510	81	1,828	84	80	1	—	16	—	—	94	283
Nottingham upon Tyne C.B.	268,970	5,029	119	3,403	134	196	—	—	28	10	—	173	658
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	29,500	536	10	346	10	13	—	—	1	1	—	7	66
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	43,230	609	13	710	12	23	—	—	3	—	—	28	157
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	26,410	495	11	265	10	6	—	—	—	2	—	13	37
Nottingham Valley U.D. — —	26,700	362	8	303	6	12	—	—	3	—	—	10	60
Nottingham Shields C.B. — —	108,600	2,003	48	1,306	41	60	—	—	6	9	—	60	240
Nottingham U.D. (Durham) —	47,570	760	22	619	22	13	—	—	8	10	—	20	108
Nottingham-on-Tees M.B. — —	79,510	1,707	37	834	28	39	—	—	13	2	—	59	143
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	188,000	3,879	87	2,031	100	107	1	—	16	21	—	149	440
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	70,010	1,261	22	803	29	40	—	—	4	2	—	35	136
Nottingham M.B.— — — —	50,030	904	13	521	20	20	—	—	6	2	—	25	98
Nottingham Hartlepool C.B. —	76,110	1,626	30	837	44	28	—	—	10	3	—	44	168
Nottingham Bay M.B. — — —	34,270	530	10	500	13	17	—	—	—	1	—	16	114
Nottingham M.B.— — — —	29,350	525	12	375	20	17	—	—	5	1	—	8	72
East and West Ridings													
Nottingham U.D. — — —	27,840	355	3	398	10	9	—	—	2	1	—	15	73
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	75,450	1,358	25	825	42	32	—	—	6	—	—	47	116
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	39,750	723	16	504	19	15	—	—	1	—	—	22	84
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	289,860	5,437	112	3,741	154	142	—	—	21	3	1	285	751
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	30,570	455	7	382	8	9	—	—	2	—	—	7	87
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	41,690	689	25	434	15	21	—	—	5	—	—	14	70
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	53,460	906	26	743	20	22	—	—	3	—	—	47	140
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	85,300	1,531	30	891	33	35	—	—	10	2	—	24	159
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	94,900	1,612	33	1,371	52	45	—	—	12	1	—	73	331
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	41,340	684	10	432	9	22	—	—	2	1	—	22	76
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	53,720	821	12	712	12	25	—	—	4	—	—	29	134
Nottingham C.B.— — — —	129,130	2,204	53	1,710	58	59	—	—	12	3	—	51	344
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	55,230	942	28	825	21	25	—	—	1	2	—	24	138
Nottingham upon Hull C.B.—	302,400	5,783	128	3,192	135	186	1	—	37	23	1	203	488
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	514,760	8,791	162	5,792	199	270	—	—	42	3	—	377	1,209
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	40,330	663	21	501	17	20	—	—	—	—	—	23	124
Nottingham M.B. — — — —	33,690	632	11	342	16	14	—	—	3	1	—	13	76
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	85,070	1,557	41	932	31	59	—	—	9	—	—	42	150
Nottingham C.B. — — — —	499,610	7,829	149	5,810	156	280	2	—	55	7	—	230	1,015
Nottingham U.D. — — — —	31,120	517	14	384	6	14	—	—	4	—	—	20	86

*Corrected for inward and outward transfers to place of residence.

†Live birth and death rates per 1,000 population, stillbirth rates per 1,000 total (live and still) births and infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births.

‡Including pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX B (continued)

Area	Home population	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	Deaths from								Coronary and
						Malignant neoplasm lung, bronchus	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Pneumonia†		
Spenborough M.B. - - -	36,910	567	13	452	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	13		
Wakefield C.B. - - -	59,840	934	19	811	25	23	—	—	3	2	—	29	1	
York C.B. - - - - -	104,120	1,712	42	1,232	35	51	—	—	11	3	—	60	2	
North Western														
Accrington M.B. - - -	39,110	559	8	577	16	18	—	—	5	2	—	24		
Altrincham M.B. - - -	41,180	710	10	505	17	22	—	—	2	—	—	16		
Ashton-under-Lyne M.B.	50,270	830	14	728	18	18	—	—	6	—	—	32	1	
Barrow-in-Furness C.B. -	64,580	1,064	23	792	19	40	—	—	2	2	—	39	1	
Bebington M.B. - - -	51,640	870	13	557	27	20	—	—	6	1	—	43	1	
Birkenhead C.B. - - -	144,280	2,667	65	1,645	65	83	—	—	16	3	—	131	3	
Blackburn C.B. - - -	105,330	1,680	46	1,764	43	60	—	—	10	2	—	57	3	
Blackpool C.B. - - -	143,530	1,854	29	2,410	50	111	1	—	20	4	—	62	4	
Bolton C.B. - - - - -	159,570	2,652	53	2,051	72	69	—	—	10	6	—	110	3	
Bootle C.B. - - - - -	82,580	1,995	44	771	65	35	—	—	12	1	—	61	1	
Burnley C.B. - - - - -	80,560	1,288	35	1,275	31	44	—	—	7	2	—	42	2	
Bury C.B. - - - - -	59,290	1,041	27	877	14	25	—	—	3	—	—	31	1	
Chadderton U.D. - - -	32,760	567	11	399	14	13	—	—	1	1	—	17		
Cheadle and Gatley U.D.	41,870	945	16	421	16	8	—	—	1	1	—	13		
Chester C.B. - - - - -	60,090	1,076	20	648	31	21	1	—	3	—	—	30	1	
Chorley M.B. - - - - -	31,320	473	11	406	14	13	—	—	—	2	—	11		
Crewe M.B. - - - - -	51,320	910	28	540	19	17	—	—	5	—	—	21		
Crosby M.B. - - - - -	58,440	1,052	12	777	25	34	—	—	9	2	—	51	1	
Darwen M.B. - - - - -	29,370	457	16	430	14	10	—	—	3	—	—	12		
Denton U.D. - - - - -	29,790	602	14	362	18	11	—	—	3	—	—	12		
Droylsden U.D. - - - -	26,240	408	3	261	7	10	—	—	3	—	—	6		
Eccles M.B. - - - - -	43,520	721	11	634	17	37	—	—	3	—	—	21		
Ellesmere Port M.B. - -	40,920	964	27	332	19	18	—	—	—	—	—	24		
Farnworth M.B. - - -	27,320	476	13	383	14	14	—	—	—	1	—	12		
Fleetwood M.B. - - -	28,710	512	8	295	13	15	—	—	2	1	—	7		
Heywood M.B. - - - -	24,660	419	14	318	10	9	—	—	1	1	—	8		
Hoylake U.D. - - - - -	30,900	490	15	416	9	10	—	—	1	—	—	33	1	
Huyton-with-Roby U.D.	62,810	1,310	29	490	52	23	—	1	8	—	—	48		
Hyde M.B. - - - - -	31,640	489	5	454	18	17	—	—	2	3	—	19		
Lancaster M.B. - - - -	49,220	801	20	708	22	15	—	—	4	—	—	37	1	
Leigh M.B. - - - - -	47,240	750	22	555	15	10	—	—	2	2	—	13		
Liverpool C.B. - - - -	754,670	15,961	377	8,897	450	457	3	1	90	16	—	832	1,4	
Lytham St. Annes M.B. -	32,590	406	7	620	6	18	—	—	3	—	—	15	1	
Macclesfield M.B. - - -	36,780	541	9	488	9	11	—	—	3	1	—	26		
Manchester C.B. - - -	665,590	12,595	327	8,269	366	445	1	—	83	11	—	401	1,2	
Middleton M.B. - - - -	56,370	1,086	22	518	25	24	—	—	2	2	—	28		
Morecambe and Heysham M.B. - - -	38,200	490	5	671	7	30	—	—	4	1	—	12	1	
Nelson M.B. - - - - -	31,470	467	16	533	8	16	—	—	2	1	—	13	1	
Oldham C.B. - - - - -	117,250	1,927	51	1,615	52	53	1	—	14	1	—	59	2	
Preston C.B. - - - - -	113,460	2,023	39	1,448	64	68	—	—	7	5	—	52	2	
Prestwich M.B. - - - -	33,390	447	10	533	8	29	—	—	5	—	—	9		
Radcliffe M.B. - - - -	27,080	451	5	389	8	7	—	—	—	1	—	10		
Rawtenstall M.B. - - -	23,970	374	6	354	12	12	—	—	2	—	—	8		
Rochdale C.B. - - - -	84,210	1,364	33	1,197	42	40	—	—	9	—	—	62	1	
St. Helens C.B. - - - -	109,610	1,915	73	1,264	75	48	—	—	10	5	—	98	1	
Sale M.B. - - - - -	50,030	884	12	529	15	18	—	—	2	1	—	17	1	
Salford C.B. - - - - -	161,170	2,991	66	2,042	80	99	—	—	21	2	—	100	2	
Southport C.B. - - - -	81,350	1,071	23	1,431	36	39	—	—	4	—	—	51	2	
Stockport C.B. - - - -	141,440	2,437	58	1,890	81	80	—	—	8	—	—	79	3	
Stretford M.B. - - - -	61,460	1,054	25	709	38	41	—	—	3	5	—	32	1	
Swinton and Pendlebury M.B. - - -	40,450	653	21	503	15	25	—	—	2	—	—	17		
Urmston U.D. - - - - -	41,550	754	19	432	15	22	—	—	1	—	—	12		
Wallasey C.B. - - - - -	103,450	1,850	38	1,302	45	51	—	—	12	—	—	66	2	
Warrington C.B. - - - -	78,780	1,300	33	950	31	56	1	—	6	2	—	62	2	
Widnes M.B. - - - - -	51,810	1,157	35	529	34	35	—	—	2	—	—	31		
Wigan C.B. - - - - -	80,950	1,337	27	975	38	41	—	—	9	1	—	26	1	
Worsley U.D. - - - - -	38,280	668	19	392	21	13	—	—	1	—	—	15		
North Midland														
Beeston and Stapleford U.D. - - -	56,370	957	11	476	18	25	—	—	2	1	—	15		
Carlton U.D. - - - - -	37,850	642	10	385	19	23	—	—	1	—	—	14		
Chesterfield M.B. - - -	67,830	1,030	25	845	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	59	1	
Cleethorpes M.B. - - -	31,090	608	12	353	11	18	—	—	4	—	—	11		
Coalville U.D. - - - -	26,830	402	10	259	11	13	—	—	1	1	—	7		

†Including pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX B (continued)

Area	Home population	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	Deaths from							
						Malignant neoplasm lung, bronchus	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Pneumonia †	Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease
By C.B. - - - -	127,430	2,097	48	1,724	59	69	—	2	17	1	—	174	309
msby C.B. - - - -	97,030	1,909	56	1,032	48	60	—	—	8	1	—	33	170
ackley U.D. - - - -	40,890	667	18	374	20	16	—	—	3	1	—	14	61
eston M.B. - - - -	35,050	551	9	336	7	23	—	—	3	3	—	15	54
attering M.B. - - - -	38,030	614	7	473	12	6	—	—	3	2	—	17	72
cester C.B. - - - -	273,370	4,546	105	3,456	111	142	—	—	22	4	—	144	493
coln C.B. - - - -	73,730	1,287	24	807	24	45	—	—	3	—	—	51	133
ng Eaton U.D. - - - -	31,480	531	17	312	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	61
ughborough M.B. - - - -	35,910	587	9	391	10	4	—	—	2	—	—	27	67
nsfield M.B. - - - -	52,860	891	22	625	29	24	—	—	1	4	—	20	112
rtthampton C.B. - - - -	101,180	1,686	40	1,299	34	49	—	—	12	2	—	43	236
ttingham C.B. - - - -	313,760	5,729	115	3,441	133	172	—	—	27	9	—	209	503
erborough M.B. - - - -	56,980	1,217	25	610	23	22	—	—	1	—	—	36	90
anthorpe M.B. - - - -	63,090	1,287	35	545	28	31	—	—	2	—	—	18	86
ton in Ashfield U.D. - - - -	40,810	647	16	438	20	19	—	—	3	1	—	13	69
ellingborough U.D. - - - -	30,020	545	14	416	10	14	—	—	3	3	—	24	66
orksop M.B. - - - -	34,520	680	21	320	15	14	—	—	2	1	—	13	46
Midland													
ridge U.D. - - - -	48,930	1,143	27	309	24	11	—	—	3	1	—	11	47
ston M.B. - - - -	33,400	571	15	340	23	16	—	—	2	3	—	18	35
mingham C.B. - - - -	1,093,160	20,780	417	12,015	473	598	2	—	86	31	—	574	1,772
erley Hill U.D. - - - -	54,560	917	22	496	15	22	—	—	5	4	—	18	74
msgrove U.D. - - - -	32,790	604	9	367	12	10	—	—	3	—	—	25	71
erton upon Trent C.B. - - - -	49,460	861	19	614	23	19	—	—	5	—	—	17	82
nnock U.D. - - - -	43,440	677	17	456	18	14	—	—	3	3	—	16	73
seley U.D. - - - -	38,070	797	25	338	12	11	—	—	4	1	1	21	60
ventry C.B. - - - -	291,000	5,998	117	2,668	163	123	—	—	29	7	—	136	549
idley C.B. - - - -	63,910	954	25	684	26	19	1	—	7	—	—	34	114
lesowen M.B. - - - -	44,180	693	22	423	16	27	—	—	3	2	—	19	83
reford M.B. - - - -	35,000	714	18	440	8	8	—	—	4	—	—	33	71
dderminster M.B. - - - -	40,360	647	11	472	11	18	—	—	6	1	—	22	76
ewcastle-under-Lyme M.B. - - - -	75,680	1,271	33	777	34	47	—	—	9	—	—	33	118
neaton M.B. - - - -	57,660	922	25	590	32	20	—	—	12	2	1	27	99
lbury M.B. - - - -	55,440	821	21	523	18	31	—	—	2	—	—	22	83
dditch U.D. - - - -	34,440	613	14	358	8	9	—	—	1	1	—	15	58
wley Regis M.B. - - - -	49,470	649	9	508	12	23	—	—	2	1	—	21	87
yal Leamington Spa M.B. - - - -	40,060	847	12	477	11	16	—	—	3	7	1	30	75
gby M.B. - - - -	50,400	987	18	570	21	25	—	—	4	2	—	24	112
ewsbury M.B. - - - -	49,250	786	20	513	13	15	—	—	3	2	—	18	89
ethwick C.B. - - - -	71,110	1,122	18	801	26	47	—	—	11	2	—	42	134
ihull M.B. - - - -	92,550	1,711	22	753	36	28	—	—	2	—	—	22	129
fford M.B. - - - -	44,580	812	29	528	21	11	—	—	1	1	—	17	83
ke-on-Trent C.B. - - - -	270,200	4,178	112	2,962	104	126	3	—	34	3	—	153	503
urbridge M.B. - - - -	41,010	669	18	374	15	23	—	—	—	1	—	14	64
ton Coldfield M.B. - - - -	64,760	1,369	27	544	16	28	—	—	1	—	—	18	98
oton M.B. - - - -	39,200	585	23	344	13	15	1	—	5	1	—	11	60
lsall C.B. - - - -	115,390	2,263	50	1,211	49	54	—	—	6	5	—	76	200
adnesbury M.B. - - - -	34,820	598	8	385	9	22	—	—	4	5	—	17	48
est Bromwich C.B. - - - -	93,780	1,692	35	979	36	34	—	—	16	1	—	44	132
lenhall U.D. - - - -	32,280	576	12	327	16	20	—	—	1	—	—	9	49
olverhampton C.B. - - - -	145,160	2,534	56	1,645	59	64	—	—	10	23	—	123	194
orcester C.B. - - - -	64,490	1,031	22	786	29	37	—	—	9	—	—	40	121
Eastern													
ildon U.D. - - - -	84,070	2,117	41	668	37	34	—	—	1	—	—	30	155
ifford M.B. - - - -	61,190	1,335	26	618	23	26	—	—	3	—	—	23	108
entwood U.D. - - - -	47,450	847	12	532	12	14	—	—	5	—	—	69	87
enbridge M.B. - - - -	93,840	1,418	18	917	26	41	—	—	3	1	—	40	145
elmsford M.B. - - - -	45,990	879	15	452	15	24	—	—	1	—	—	25	84
ichester M.B. - - - -	66,480	1,113	17	679	20	20	—	—	4	1	1	35	113
eat Yarmouth C.B. - - - -	51,500	769	14	682	13	30	—	—	7	1	—	30	126
rnchurch U.D. - - - -	124,590	2,437	41	1,117	46	62	—	—	10	—	—	39	196
wich C.B. - - - -	115,780	2,083	34	1,233	45	44	—	—	5	1	—	64	265
ags Lynn M.B. - - - -	27,150	488	14	340	11	10	—	—	2	—	—	15	53
vestoft M.B. - - - -	45,350	658	11	555	11	24	—	—	1	3	—	17	111
on M.B. - - - -	122,880	2,602	51	1,170	49	55	—	—	8	—	—	56	185
rich C.B. - - - -	117,700	1,929	44	1,474	40	77	—	—	4	—	—	92	259
nford M.B. - - - -	115,840	2,106	30	790	43	41	—	—	9	1	—	37	140

†Including pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX B (continued)

Area	Home population	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	Deaths from								Coronary and arteriosclerotic
						Malignant neoplasm lung, bronchus	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Pneumonia †		
St. Albans M.B. - - -	49,180	951	17	533	13	28	—	—	1	1	—	23	8	
Southend-on-Sea C.B. - -	160,120	2,224	26	2,203	42	105	—	—	12	6	—	111	47	
Thurrock U.D. - - -	109,710	1,895	36	842	37	39	—	—	6	1	—	61	14	
Watford M.B. - - -	74,340	1,232	22	781	19	36	—	—	7	2	—	46	11	
London and South Eastern														
Greater London - - -	8,209,970	132,490	2,299	88,755	2,654	5,056	4	1	567	134	3	4,828	16,1	
London - - -	3,194,480	56,993	1,040	36,521	1,232	2,243	3	—	269	46	2	2,077	6,46	
City of London - - -	4,890	32	—	48	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Metropolitan Boroughs														
Battersea - - -	107,120	1,932	36	1,138	35	75	—	—	6	2	—	58	18	
Bermondsey - - -	53,510	849	19	565	23	43	—	—	3	2	—	33	8	
Bethnal Green - - -	47,580	825	11	539	22	39	—	—	4	1	—	37	9	
Camberwell - - -	175,020	3,078	75	1,902	76	120	—	—	18	2	1	99	33	
Chelsea - - -	49,140	697	15	729	12	30	—	—	2	2	—	41	11	
Deptford - - -	69,330	1,301	28	770	38	49	—	—	7	2	—	48	13	
Finsbury - - -	33,710	643	12	337	10	19	—	—	4	1	—	17	4	
Fulham - - -	112,960	1,863	33	1,255	41	95	1	—	4	1	—	72	22	
Greenwich - - -	88,310	1,251	14	926	22	63	—	—	4	—	—	65	18	
Hackney - - -	163,050	3,240	67	1,779	50	94	—	—	16	—	—	60	34	
Hammersmith - - -	108,290	2,212	37	1,205	50	84	—	—	7	—	—	51	21	
Hampstead - - -	98,080	1,683	30	1,020	34	63	—	—	4	1	—	48	21	
Holborn - - -	21,000	206	5	267	16	13	—	—	1	—	—	18	4	
Islington - - -	222,940	5,191	105	2,466	109	182	—	—	13	4	—	158	44	
Kensington - - -	167,240	3,077	44	1,657	64	94	—	—	14	4	—	70	31	
Lambeth - - -	224,080	4,797	88	2,388	101	168	—	—	21	4	—	147	44	
Lewisham - - -	221,330	3,586	63	2,510	68	162	—	—	11	3	—	134	46	
Paddington - - -	113,350	2,481	48	1,192	64	88	—	—	8	3	—	64	20	
Poplar - - -	63,340	1,127	24	665	30	40	—	—	12	2	—	46	9	
St. Marylebone - - -	69,640	741	6	1,090	20	48	—	—	8	—	—	46	17	
St. Pancras - - -	127,710	2,346	37	1,354	57	97	1	—	13	3	—	91	26	
Shoreditch - - -	42,870	675	8	549	15	35	—	—	5	1	—	60	7	
Southwark - - -	88,690	1,600	26	1,203	43	74	1	—	14	—	—	91	18	
Stepney - - -	93,850	1,714	34	1,037	32	53	—	—	8	1	—	54	18	
Stoke Newington - - -	50,240	1,119	24	569	20	32	—	—	8	1	—	20	9	
Wandsworth - - -	338,800	5,541	97	4,991	126	237	—	—	34	4	1	301	76	
Westminster - - -	92,940	1,007	15	946	16	67	—	—	11	—	—	47	19	
Woolwich - - -	145,470	2,179	39	1,424	37	75	—	—	9	2	—	97	31	
Acton M.B. - - -	64,550	1,083	26	689	27	35	—	—	4	5	—	42	13	
Banstead U.D. - - -	39,250	486	5	514	9	22	—	—	5	—	—	35	8	
Barking M.B. - - -	74,920	996	20	695	18	59	—	—	4	1	—	32	10	
Barnes M.B. - - -	38,800	458	10	475	12	19	—	—	2	2	—	23	9	
Barnet U.D. - - -	26,540	428	12	283	3	17	—	—	2	—	—	21	4	
Beckenham M.B. - - -	75,510	1,056	12	852	12	48	—	—	2	—	—	40	17	
Beddington and Wallington M.B. - -	32,330	413	6	365	7	17	—	—	3	—	—	26	6	
Bexhill M.B. - - -	27,120	241	5	539	4	19	—	—	4	—	—	26	10	
Bexley M.B. - - -	91,000	1,321	20	795	17	50	—	—	4	3	—	40	15	
Bognor Regis U.D. - - -	26,920	354	6	519	12	20	—	—	4	—	—	20	12	
Brentford and Chiswick M.B. - - -														
Brighton C.B. - - -	160,860	2,255	30	2,442	44	118	—	—	12	1	1	98	35	
Bromley M.B. - - -	66,580	894	18	792	23	33	—	—	4	—	—	47	13	
Canterbury C.B. - - -	30,560	468	9	387	8	12	—	—	—	1	—	8	6	
Carshalton U.D. - - -	60,430	691	18	544	14	28	—	—	4	—	—	19	8	
Caterham and Warlingham U.D. - -														
Chatham M.B. - - -	50,910	1,037	18	470	21	25	—	—	7	—	—	34	7	
Chertsey U.D. - - -	39,720	807	13	394	12	18	—	—	2	—	—	18	6	
Chigwell U.D. - - -	63,020	798	8	442	12	20	—	—	4	—	—	24	7	
Chingford M.B. - - -	46,140	607	7	352	10	15	—	—	1	3	—	12	7	
Chislehurst and Sidcup U.D. - - -														
Coulsdon and Purley U.D. - - -	70,200	1,060	12	884	20	24	—	—	2	1	—	100	14	
Crayford U.D. - - -	30,920	526	4	258	14	15	—	—	3	—	—	6	5	
Croydon C.B. - - -	249,690	4,008	61	2,934	80	146	—	—	20	6	—	166	56	
Dagenham M.B. - - -	114,760	1,518	38	883	42	72	—	—	6	1	—	46	16	

†Including pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX B (continued)

Area	Home population	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	Deaths from							
						Malignant neoplasm lung, bronchus	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Pneumonia †	Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease
Aldford M.B. - - -	44,950	735	19	525	11	29	—	—	2	—	—	50	84
Arer M.B. - - -	34,920	568	16	440	13	24	—	—	1	—	—	9	82
Barnet M.B. - - -	183,390	2,758	47	2,047	44	109	—	—	11	3	—	87	369
Barnet U.D. - - -	41,550	490	6	365	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	23	65
Bourne C.B. - - -	57,940	634	14	1,068	12	36	—	—	6	1	—	64	184
Ham C.B. - - -	109,160	1,686	29	1,124	41	76	—	—	9	3	—	66	217
Donnton M.B. - - -	93,890	1,321	20	960	31	74	—	—	5	1	—	57	161
Field M.B. - - -	110,240	1,618	17	1,108	34	51	—	—	6	—	—	40	201
om and Ewell M.B. -	68,230	812	13	986	11	33	—	—	—	—	—	62	168
h M.B. - - -	45,780	720	22	463	14	39	—	—	6	1	—	15	82
er U.D. - - -	57,850	842	17	594	20	37	—	—	5	—	—	18	96
ham U.D. - - -	52,290	936	18	379	17	17	—	—	3	—	—	21	69
hley M.B. - - -	68,980	1,052	16	738	14	38	—	—	8	—	—	42	159
kestone M.B. - - -	44,820	654	12	585	13	20	—	—	5	3	1	14	108
ern Barnet U.D. - -	28,670	354	4	373	5	19	—	—	2	—	—	25	48
ingham M.B. - - -	76,940	1,268	28	759	19	31	—	—	2	1	—	46	128
vesend M.B. - - -	49,110	1,040	22	501	13	27	—	—	5	2	—	13	83
ldford M.B. - - -	52,060	801	11	606	12	27	—	—	6	2	—	37	112
row M.B. - - -	214,370	3,117	40	2,026	58	135	—	—	12	2	—	94	358
tings C.B. - - -	65,130	788	17	1,240	21	42	—	—	10	4	—	70	192
es and Harlington													
U.D. - - -	69,400	1,135	26	510	24	31	—	—	7	2	—	33	88
ndon M.B. - - -	151,850	1,960	34	1,607	43	81	—	—	12	3	—	71	308
ton and Isleworth													
M.B. - - -	105,270	1,376	24	1,087	25	63	1	—	4	2	—	46	202
rnsey M.B. - - -	96,570	1,895	31	1,111	36	54	—	—	7	—	—	55	242
ve M.B. - - -	69,870	755	7	1,264	11	51	—	—	4	3	—	54	218
rd M.B. - - -	178,520	2,512	37	1,971	45	89	—	—	8	4	—	127	350
ngston-upon-Thames													
M.B. - - -	38,630	578	8	432	6	23	—	—	3	—	—	27	89
therhead U.D. - - -	35,570	534	11	296	5	19	—	—	2	—	—	11	49
ton M.B. - - -	96,870	1,260	21	1,395	28	70	—	—	6	4	—	76	190
ldstone M.B. - - -	58,190	1,017	16	707	19	23	—	—	5	1	—	35	113
iden and Coombe M.B.	45,700	560	7	505	10	30	—	—	4	—	—	26	93
rgate M.B. - - -	43,990	482	8	724	7	31	—	—	4	1	—	27	125
rton and Morden U.D.	70,220	811	11	749	19	32	—	—	2	—	—	44	168
cham M.B. - - -	64,090	953	18	599	21	36	—	—	3	1	—	27	125
ngington U.D. - - -	76,020	1,437	22	712	27	33	—	—	3	—	—	71	132
ge U.D. - - -	25,770	560	19	295	9	14	—	—	2	1	—	13	50
nsgate M.B. - - -	36,450	567	9	533	13	18	—	—	5	1	—	18	88
gate M.B. - - -	51,230	793	14	660	15	27	—	—	2	6	—	22	131
hmond M.B. - - -	42,270	631	4	564	6	37	—	—	3	1	—	24	105
hester M.B. - - -	48,770	804	17	536	12	17	—	—	4	—	—	30	77
val Tunbridge Wells													
M.B. - - -	39,170	536	17	676	11	25	—	—	2	3	—	45	114
slip—													
Northwood U.D. - -	75,470	1,079	13	609	21	37	—	—	5	—	—	35	119
thall M.B. - - -	53,150	817	11	699	14	31	—	—	5	—	—	53	156
thgate M.B. - - -	69,880	944	11	929	14	47	—	—	5	1	—	34	200
nes U.D. - - -	49,400	937	23	408	17	24	—	—	—	—	—	30	75
biton M.B. - - -	64,100	921	13	675	16	35	—	—	3	2	—	27	128
on and Cheam M.B. -	79,860	1,082	20	900	15	38	—	—	2	2	—	45	157
enham M.B. - - -	115,030	1,926	28	1,330	45	71	—	—	4	1	—	83	255
ckenham M.B. - - -	103,450	1,439	15	1,227	19	61	—	—	4	5	—	65	230
ridge M.B. - - -	64,620	1,112	22	597	26	36	—	—	4	2	—	19	117
thamstow M.B. - - -	111,610	1,428	19	1,137	26	67	—	1	8	3	—	69	204
ton and Weybridge													
U.D. - - -	44,510	699	14	484	14	19	—	—	5	1	—	24	93
instead and													
Woodford M.B. - -	61,500	807	11	738	16	37	—	—	7	3	—	35	132
nbley M.B. - - -	126,120	1,652	29	1,125	22	69	—	—	6	2	—	28	232
et Ham C.B. - - -	163,310	2,881	57	1,645	69	87	—	—	11	5	—	76	271
esden M.B. - - -	172,430	3,603	74	1,669	54	99	—	—	11	5	—	65	329
bledon M.B. - - -	57,460	885	14	668	17	34	—	—	5	2	—	40	125
king U.D. - - -	66,290	1,165	15	711	16	25	—	—	2	1	—	32	99
od Green M.B. - - -	48,160	724	11	555	22	40	—	—	1	—	—	19	118
thing M.B. - - -	77,140	775	16	1,640	16	55	—	—	6	1	—	99	274
Southern													
ershot M.B. - - -	38,180	826	13	290	13	17	—	—	1	1	—	13	40

†Including pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX B (continued)

Area	Home population	Live births	Stillbirths	Deaths (excluding stillbirths)	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	Deaths from								Coronary and
						Malignant neoplasm lung, bronchus	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Pneumonia †		
Bournemouth C.B. - - -	146,550	1,707	24	2,423	39	95	—	—	6	4	—	83	4	
Eastleigh M.B.— - - -	37,720	620	12	371	12	14	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	
Fareham U.D. - - - -	59,760	1,107	24	567	29	26	—	—	5	—	—	28	—	
Farnborough U.D. - - -	30,760	631	8	242	11	10	—	—	2	—	—	11	—	
Gosport M.B. - - - -	65,760	1,414	18	568	18	24	—	—	2	2	—	27	1	
Havant and Waterloo U.D.	71,130	1,616	26	645	43	25	—	—	1	—	—	22	1	
High Wycombe M.B. - -	46,330	951	15	459	20	31	—	—	4	1	—	40	—	
Maidenhead M.B. - - -	33,560	658	14	411	11	20	—	—	2	—	—	22	—	
Oxford C.B. - - - -	104,490	1,549	24	1,053	25	46	—	—	9	2	—	61	2	
Poole M.B.— - - -	90,160	1,358	24	1,158	25	43	—	—	4	1	—	43	2	
Portsmouth C.B. - - -	217,520	3,695	79	2,743	58	136	—	—	21	1	—	150	4	
Reading C.B. - - - -	118,110	2,063	36	1,306	42	57	—	—	7	2	—	59	2	
Slough M.B. - - - -	77,410	1,426	18	666	36	30	—	—	4	2	—	32	1	
Southampton C.B. - - -	201,790	3,470	70	2,133	55	105	—	—	30	5	—	98	3	
Winchester M.B. - - -	27,560	412	11	367	13	12	—	—	2	1	—	15	—	
South Western														
Bath C.B. - - - -	81,640	1,265	30	1,090	24	40	—	—	4	2	—	74	1	
Bristol C.B. - - - -	433,750	6,889	101	5,260	136	202	—	—	28	10	—	209	9	
Camborne—														
Redruth U.D. - - - -	35,160	579	10	461	9	16	—	—	3	1	—	18	—	
Cheltenham M.B. - - -	70,370	1,306	22	870	18	27	—	—	3	1	—	31	1	
Exeter C.B.— - - -	77,450	1,162	22	1,001	17	36	—	—	7	1	—	38	1	
Gloucester C.B. - - -	68,620	1,341	37	713	32	33	—	—	2	1	—	34	1	
Paignton U.D. - - - -	27,490	299	7	484	6	15	—	—	1	2	—	10	1	
Plymouth C.B.— - - -	216,470	3,683	67	2,591	86	95	—	—	20	4	—	149	4	
Salisbury M.B. - - - -	34,930	593	12	523	14	22	—	—	3	—	—	16	—	
Swindon M.B. - - - -	84,870	1,901	28	758	29	32	—	—	3	3	—	44	1	
Taunton M.B. - - - -	35,930	510	9	430	15	17	—	—	3	—	—	17	—	
Torquay M.B. - - - -	51,760	580	7	868	18	30	—	—	3	1	—	28	1	
Weston-super-Mare M.B.	41,110	612	13	638	7	10	—	—	8	1	—	27	1	
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis M.B.	38,410	671	17	505	14	20	—	—	1	—	—	21	—	
Wales														
Aberdare U.D. - - - -	39,450	594	14	570	24	5	—	—	5	2	—	11	—	
Abertillery U.D. - - -	26,330	429	12	331	14	10	—	—	3	2	—	10	—	
Barry M.B.— - - -	42,520	804	23	447	15	27	—	—	2	—	—	17	—	
Bedwellty U.D. - - - -	28,150	499	18	296	18	8	—	—	4	2	—	13	—	
Caerphilly U.D. - - -	38,010	721	24	364	24	7	—	—	6	—	—	12	—	
Cardiff C.B. - - - -	255,470	4,828	106	2,810	119	106	—	—	31	6	—	98	—	
Ebbw Vale U.D. - - - -	28,360	493	13	337	13	9	—	—	1	2	—	10	—	
Gelligaer U.D.— - - -	36,210	605	15	411	26	11	—	—	6	4	—	11	—	
Llanelly M.B. - - - -	31,200	397	8	476	17	18	—	—	1	1	—	25	—	
Llŵchwr U.D. - - - -	25,650	322	9	344	14	9	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	
Merthyr Tydfil C.B. - -	59,230	987	28	841	34	35	—	—	7	1	—	20	—	
Mountain Ash U.D. - -	30,390	489	20	389	17	5	—	—	11	1	—	8	—	
Neath M.B. - - - -	31,060	500	14	388	7	20	—	—	4	3	—	21	—	
Newport C.B. - - - -	104,580	2,046	41	1,195	62	49	—	—	6	—	—	26	—	
Pontypool U.D. - - - -	39,720	587	14	498	15	21	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	
Pontypridd U.D. - - - -	37,240	561	5	515	22	12	—	—	1	1	—	22	—	
Port Talbot M.B. - - - -	48,840	1,034	26	562	38	25	—	—	4	—	—	20	—	
Rhondda M.B. - - - -	105,360	1,544	48	1,332	48	34	—	—	17	1	—	44	—	
Swansea C.B. - - - -	165,560	2,738	55	2,114	59	75	—	—	16	4	—	73	—	
Wrexham M.B. - - - -	32,590	583	20	387	19	16	—	—	6	—	—	13	—	
*Edinburgh - - - - -	471,600	8,443	166	5,940	178	†	—	—	24	10	—	207	—	
*Glasgow - - - - -	1,068,900	23,090	575	13,034	744	†	—	—	221	23	—	532	—	
*Belfast - - - - -	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	†	†	—	†	—	
*Dublin - - - - -	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	†	†	—	†	—	

*The births and deaths for Edinburgh, Glasgow, Belfast and Dublin are classified according to area of residence.

†Figures not available.

‡Including pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX C
Deaths registered in the year 1960, by cause and age*
London A.C.

Abbreviated List No.	Causes of death	Ages at death											
		ALL AGES	Under 4 weeks	4 weeks—under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75 years and over
	ALL CAUSES	36,521	886	346	162	157	317	438	982	2,854	5,797	9,268	15,314
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ..	235	—	1	2	—	1	11	21	32	62	70	35
	Tuberculosis, other forms	34	—	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	7	7	6
	Syphilis and its sequelae	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	19	28	38
	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Dysentery, all forms	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Diphtheria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Whooping cough	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Meningococcal infections	9	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Acute poliomyelitis	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
	Measles	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Acute infectious encephalitis (082) ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—
	Other infective and parasitic diseases ..	61	1	2	1	6	2	2	6	10	7	18	6
(b)	Malignant neoplasm of stomach (151) ..	921	—	—	—	—	—	4	22	98	205	289	303
(f)	Malignant neoplasm of lung (162, 163) ..	2,243	—	—	—	—	—	14	67	336	779	679	368
(1)	Leukaemia, aleukaemia (204)	208	—	—	12	9	8	7	17	27	36	40	52
(k)	Hodgkin's disease (201)	54	—	—	1	4	5	7	5	11	11	6	4
t of	Other malignant and lymphatic neoplasms	4,653	2	5	8	16	30	58	210	626	1,010	1,315	1,373
	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ..	104	1	2	—	2	5	5	11	15	20	18	25
	Diabetes mellitus	217	—	1	—	1	3	3	4	8	35	69	93
	Anaemias	90	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	6	23	54
	Vascular lesions of central nervous system	4,085	—	2	1	3	6	14	45	222	492	1,134	2,166
	Non-meningococcal meningitis ..	31	3	4	3	2	2	1	—	1	2	6	7
	Rheumatic fever	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	3
(b)	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ..	650	—	—	—	1	5	22	53	110	135	152	172
(a)	Other chronic endocarditis (421) ..	268	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	16	35	74	138
	Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease (420)	6,468	—	—	—	—	2	17	120	536	1,250	2,082	2,461
(c)	Other myocardial degeneration (422) ..	2,325	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	9	39	306	1,963
	Hypertension with heart disease ..	650	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	71	170	397
	Other diseases of heart	844	1	—	1	3	3	6	14	28	67	182	539
	Hypertension without mention of heart	658	—	—	—	—	1	6	8	42	102	153	346
(c)	Other diseases of circulatory system (450-468)	1,175	—	1	—	2	1	8	15	44	108	302	694
	Influenza	46	—	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	12	8	12
†	Pneumonia	2,030	—	121	19	1	4	2	20	53	168	408	1,234
	Bronchitis	2,247	5	35	11	1	1	—	18	97	364	646	1,069
(d)	Other diseases of respiratory system (Rest of 470-527)	352	2	2	3	4	2	2	10	26	67	96	138
	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ..	428	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	27	74	150	166
	Appendicitis	37	—	—	—	3	2	1	2	2	6	10	11
	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ..	220	10	1	1	—	—	—	4	12	22	52	118
	Gastritis and enteritis (except of newborn)	187	—	7	8	4	2	3	1	9	23	59	71
	Cirrhosis of liver	105	—	—	—	1	—	2	9	23	34	30	6
(e)(f)	Other diseases of digestive system (Rest of 530-587)	222	2	7	1	5	1	2	2	22	34	48	98
	Nephritis and nephrosis	224	—	—	4	3	11	12	19	30	45	53	47
(g)	Hyperplasia of prostate	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	51	119
	Other diseases of genito-urinary system (Rest of 590-637)	302	2	5	—	2	2	4	13	17	38	93	126
(c)	Abortion (650-652)	11	—	—	—	—	4	5	2	—	—	—	—
t of	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium	15	—	—	—	—	4	6	5	—	—	—	—
	Congenital malformations	396	144	104	36	25	17	12	6	20	13	11	8
(b)	Birth injuries, asphyxia, atelectasis ..	354	352	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
t of	Diarrhoea of newborn (764)	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b)	Other infections of newborn	56	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
t of	Prematurity (774-776)	213	211	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other diseases of early infancy ..	86	83	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a)	Senility without psychosis (794) ..	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	266
t of	Other diseases and ill-defined causes ..	854	5	18	21	7	19	28	47	91	147	208	263
7	Motor vehicle accidents	447	—	—	7	24	90	36	43	44	54	63	86
8(a)	Other road traffic accidents (E840-845) ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
8 &	Other accidents and homicide	628	4	13	15	22	37	51	59	72	82	88	185
9	Suicide	502	—	—	—	—	42	73	74	102	108	60	43

* Corrected for inward and outward transfers to place of residence.

† Excluding pneumonia of newborn.

APPENDIX D **Infant mortality, 1958 to 1960** *England and Wales, standard regions and certain large towns* *(Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births)*

	1958	1959	1960†		1958	1959	1960†
ENGLAND AND WALES... ..	22.6	22.2	21.9	<i>Towns with population over 200,000—cont.</i>			
<i>Regional summary:</i>							
Northern	25.7	25.2	24.7	Croydon C.B.	17.9	21.0	20.4
East and West Ridings	24.4	24.3	23.1	Harrow M.B.	17.0	15.2	18.4
North Western	26.0	25.2	26.0	Kingston upon Hull C.B.	24.2	29.6	23.4
North Midland	22.6	21.8	21.8	Leeds C.B.	26.0	25.7	22.4
Midland	23.8	23.3	22.0	Leicester C.B.	25.5	20.9	24.4
Eastern	18.1	18.6	18.6	Liverpool C.B.	27.8	27.6	28.2
London and South Eastern	19.6	20.1	19.7	London Admin. County	22.6	22.4	21.4
Southern	20.3	18.9	18.9	Islington Met. B.	23.3	22.1	21.4
South Western	21.0	19.1	19.3	Lambeth Met. B.	25.0	24.9	21.4
Wales	26.6	26.3	25.4	Lewisham Met. B.	24.4	18.4	19.4
				Wandsworth Met. B.	19.3	19.4	22.4
<i>Towns with population over 200,000</i>				Manchester C.B.	25.6	26.4	29.4
Birmingham C.B.	24.9	25.2	22.8	Newcastle on Tyne C.B.	24.9	26.9	26.4
Bradford C.B.	30.3	30.0	28.3	Nottingham C.B.	22.1	24.1	23.4
Bristol C.B.	20.6	19.6	19.7	Plymouth C.B.	20.0	21.8	23.4
Cardiff C.B.	25.3	24.6	24.6	Portsmouth C.B.	22.9	21.2	15.4
Coventry C.B.	30.2	26.4	27.2	Sheffield C.B.	20.9	17.0	19.4
				Stoke-on-Trent C.B.	26.6	20.9	24.4

†Provisional figures.

APPENDIX E **Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes)** **in the year 1960** *London A.C. and certain cities abroad*

CITIES	POPULATION (enumerated or estimated)	LIVE BIRTHS	STILLBIRTHS	DEATHS (excluding Stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 living		Deaths from										Deaths under 1 year
					Live Births	Deaths (exclud- ing Still- births)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Smallpox	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Enteritis and diarrhoea (under 2 yrs.)			
LONDON A.C. ...	3,194,480	56,993	1,040	36,521	17.8	11.4	2	—	3	—	269	46	2	13	22		
AUCKLAND	407,500	9,720	150	4,091	23.9	10.0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	23		
BOMBAY... ..	4,941,000	107,383	3,946	40,484	21.7	8.2	278	907	27	181	3,155	25	69	1,599	†		
CALCUTTA	3,040,000	70,857	2,424	33,908	23.3	11.2	299	6	20	384	2,399	46	9	1,529	†		
CHRISTCHURCH ...	213,710	4,920	54	2,083	23.0	9.7	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	19		
COLOGNE	791,165	12,356	184	9,314	15.6	11.8	—	1	4	—	144	9	7	7	33		
COPENHAGEN ...	725,200	12,577	156	8,036	17.3	11.1	—	—	5	—	66	21	—	†	27		
GOTHENBURG ...	400,787	†	†	3,436	†	8.6	—	—	—	—	18	7	—	†	†		
HAMBURG	1,836,000	24,252	321	23,380	13.2	12.7	4	—	3	—	294	82	17	4	25		
HELSINKI	466,700	7,523	112	4,302	16.1	9.2	—	—	—	—	114	14	2	1	15		
OSLO	473,000	6,541	88	4,822	13.8	10.2	†	†	†	†	36	5	†	†	13		
ROME	2,115,213	41,423	789	16,882	19.6	8.0	6	—	11	27	461	10	30	31	†		
STOCKHOLM	806,449	10,053	130	8,294	12.5	10.3	1	—	—	—	99	19	—	—	†		
WELLINGTON ...	236,340	5,945	83	2,034	25.2	8.6	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	18		
ZURICH	441,990	6,085	83	4,034	13.8	9.1	—	—	—	—	32	54	1	2	20		

†Figures not available.

© Crown copyright 1961
 Printed in Great Britain by Stephenson Newspapers Limited, "The Visitor Press"
 and published by
 HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

No. 450

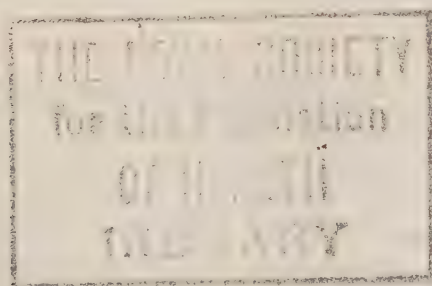
2nd Quarter 1961

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE

THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S
QUARTERLY RETURN FOR
ENGLAND AND WALES

**BIRTHS, DEATHS AND
MARRIAGES
INFECTIOUS DISEASES
WEATHER
POPULATION ESTIMATES**

Quarter ended 30th June 1961



LONDON

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1961

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
General Notes	3
Corrigenda	3
Special Notice	3
Non-Quarterly Statistics	4
Notes on the Quarter	5
Births, Deaths, Marriages and Infectious Diseases	
Table I Marriages, live births, stillbirths and deaths—total numbers registered. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales.....	6
Table II Persons marrying, live births and deaths—annual rates per 1,000 population. Stillbirths and perinatal mortality—rates per 1,000 total live and still births. Deaths under 1 year and deaths under 4 weeks—rates per 1,000 live births. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales	7
Table III Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the last two quarters. London Administrative County and certain cities abroad	8
Table IV Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter. England and Wales, counties, county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts	9
Table IVa Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the preceding quarter, analysed by sex and age. England and Wales.....	13
Table V Infant mortality. Rates by quarters and each completed year, 1958 to 1961. England and Wales and various other countries	14
Table VI Deaths by cause and sex, 1959 and 1960, and in each of the last nine available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List with certain sub-divisions. England and Wales	14
Table VII Accidental deaths registered in the quarter, analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year. England and Wales.....	17
Table VIII Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease). England and Wales and standard regions...	18
Meteorology	
Table IX Values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the quarter, expressed as differences from or percentages of the average values. Districts of England and Wales	19

Appendices	Page
A Years of life lost due to mortality from certain causes	20
B Abridged life table, 1958-60. Home population. England and Wales.....	21
C Causes of death by sex and age-groups, 1960, classified in accordance with the Abridged List. England and Wales	22
D Changes in boundaries, names, etc., of counties, boroughs, urban districts and rural districts during the six months ended 30th June, 1961	24

GENERAL NOTES

1. The figures in this return are provisional until confirmed in the Statistical Reviews. Births and deaths are tabulated from returns furnished to the Registrar General by Registrars of Births and Deaths; marriages from returns furnished by the Clergy, Authorised Persons, Registrars of Marriages and others; and notifications of infectious diseases (Tables IV and IVa) from special quarterly statements furnished to the Registrar General by Medical Officers of Health.

2. Definition of Areas

London A.C.—Administrative County of London which consists of the City of London (including the Inner and Middle Temples) and the metropolitan boroughs.

C.B.—county borough; **M.B.**—municipal borough; **U.D.**—urban district;
R.D.—rural district.

3. The **home** population comprises the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales, distributed by area according to residence.

4. Non-civilians are included in all figures except where otherwise stated.

5. Births and deaths for England and Wales and the parts thereof are those registered within the quarter or period shown. In some non-quarterly statistics (*see page 4*) they are assigned to the area of residence.

6. The notifications of infectious diseases have been corrected for changes in diagnosis by the notifying medical practitioner or the medical superintendent of the infectious diseases hospital.

CORRIGENDA

**The Registrar General's Quarterly Return for England and Wales
Quarter ended 31st March 1961. No. 449**

- Page 9 Table IV, Sunderland C.B., Tuberculosis, Other, *for 4 read 1*
Page 13 Table IV, Merionethshire, Measles, *for 2,232 read 232*

SPECIAL NOTICE

The printed papers postage rates are being increased from the 1st October 1961; as from that date the price by post of individual copies of the Registrar General's Quarterly Return for England and Wales will be 2s. 8½d.

The annual subscription, including postage, will be 10s. 10d.; the increase in the subscription rate will operate from the 1st January 1962.

NON-QUARTERLY STATISTICS

Certain non-quarterly information is published in the Quarterly Return as stated below:

Half-Yearly

June and December Returns

Lists of the changes in boundaries, names, etc., of local authority areas during the six months ending 30th June and 31st December respectively.

Yearly

March Return

- (1) Estimated home population as at 30th June, marriages, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to each administrative county (with associated county boroughs).
- (2) Estimated home population as at 30th June for the preceding year, births (distinguishing stillbirths), deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age and deaths from certain causes) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to municipal boroughs and urban districts with a resident population of 25,000 and over at the Census, 1951, county boroughs, Greater London, City of London and metropolitan boroughs, with comparative figures for four Scottish and Irish towns.
- (3) Deaths registered during the preceding year and assigned to London Administrative County, analysed by cause and age.
- (4) Infant mortality in England and Wales, standard regions and certain large towns in the preceding three years.
- (5) Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) for the preceding year in London Administrative County and certain cities abroad.
- (6) Births registered in the preceding year by sex and legitimacy and the illegitimacy rate.

June Return

- (1) A presentation of mortality from certain causes in the preceding year in terms of the resulting loss in expected years of life.
- (2) Deaths registered in the preceding year in England and Wales distinguishing 36 causes of death (Registrar General's Abridged List) by sex and age.
- (3) An abridged life table constructed from the estimated home population and deaths in England and Wales for the preceding three years.

September Return

- (1) Estimates of the sex and age distribution of the total, home and civilian populations of England and Wales as a whole as at 30th June.

December Return

- (1) A textual summary of the vital statistics of England and Wales for the year then ended.
- (2) A table showing the home population of England and Wales and each standard region and conurbation by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (3) Projections of the total populations for England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (4) Home populations of each hospital region in England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (5) Estimated population, as at 30th June, of children aged under 1 year, 1-4 years and 5-14 years, in England and Wales and in administrative counties, county boroughs, London Administrative County, City of London and metropolitan boroughs.
- (6) Diagram showing the numbers of live births, marriages and deaths registered during the current and preceding nine years.

NOTES ON THE SECOND QUARTER OF 1961, ENGLAND AND WALES

Live Births

The number of live births registered during this quarter was 207,739, representing a live birth rate, based on the home population of England and Wales for 1960, of 18·2 per thousand. These figures compare with 203,976 live births and a rate of 18·1 for the preceding quarter, 198,764 live births and a rate of 17·5 for the corresponding quarter of 1960, and an average live birth rate for the second quarters of the five years 1955-59, of 16·6.

Stillbirths

The 3,903 stillbirths registered represent 18·4 per 1,000 of the total live and still births. This rate is 2·0 lower than that for the second quarter of 1960.

Deaths

The number of deaths registered was 125,119, representing a death rate, based on the 1960 home population, of 11·0 per 1,000. The rate for the corresponding quarter of 1960 was 10·9, and the average death rate for the second quarters of the five years 1955-59 was 10·8.

The deaths of children under one year of age numbered 4,087, representing an infant mortality rate of 19·7 per 1,000 live births; this was 1·1 per 1,000 lower than that for the second quarter of 1960, and is the lowest recorded for the second quarter of any year. This compares with a rate of 28·6 for the corresponding quarter of 1951.

The death rates from tuberculosis (all forms), pneumonia and acute poliomyelitis per million population, with comparative rates for the preceding five quarters, were as follows:

Quarter	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Pneumonia	Acute poliomyelitis	
			<i>Corrected</i>	<i>Uncorrected</i>
1960				
First ...	86	725	0·7	1·0
Second ...	71	516	0·4	0·9
Third ...	63	357	0·6	0·6
Fourth ...	80	596	0·4	0·9
1961				
First ...	97	1,179	0·4	0·7
Second ...	71	544	<i>not available</i>	1·5

There were no cases of smallpox notified and no deaths from this cause registered during the quarter.

Natural Increase

The births registered exceeded the deaths by 82,620. Corresponding figures for the second quarters of 1960, 1959 and 1958 were 74,426, 78,238 and 65,697 respectively.

Marriages

The number of persons marrying during the quarter was 151,010, which was 16,206 more than the average for the corresponding quarters of the preceding five years 1956-60.

TABLE I

Marriages, live births, stillbirths, and deaths: total numbers registered

Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(a)	1961(a)
MARRIAGES											
Year ...	360,624	349,308	344,998	341,731	357,918	352,944	346,903	339,913	340,126	343,614	
March Qtr.	109,567	106,629	93,610	95,922	100,696	107,122	110,092	102,629	101,430	88,944	84,448
June "	66,382	69,489	77,123	74,364	74,763	68,821	65,804	66,211	63,281	72,895	75,505
September "	111,312	103,411	105,614	104,505	106,691	106,923	103,617	101,698	102,591	103,580	
December "	73,363	69,779	68,651	66,940	75,768	70,078	67,390	69,375	72,824	78,195	
LIVE BIRTHS											
Year ...	679,689	673,286	681,964	672,635	664,954	698,317	723,274	739,337	750,383	782,221	
March Qtr.	176,047	173,338	171,649	173,547	169,190	179,151	183,864	190,767	191,860	197,932	203,976
June "	181,614	174,159	179,477	175,290	171,234	182,400	185,361	189,866	198,410	198,764	207,739
September "	168,033	168,030	172,943	166,938	166,890	173,534	179,978	180,322	186,792	197,560	
December "	153,995	157,759	157,895	156,860	157,640	163,232	174,071	178,382	173,321	187,965	
STILLBIRTHS											
Year ...	16,019	15,647	15,683	16,202	15,815	16,384	16,622	16,309	16,076	15,794	
March Qtr.	4,259	4,174	3,975	4,236	4,032	4,311	4,262	4,194	4,239	4,008	3,940
June "	4,196	4,004	4,220	4,171	4,023	4,248	4,274	4,092	4,313	4,149	3,903
September "	3,752	3,714	3,711	3,939	3,910	3,948	4,117	3,967	3,912	3,894	
December "	3,812	3,755	3,777	3,856	3,850	3,877	3,969	4,056	3,612	3,743	
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES											
Year ...	549,380	497,484	503,529	501,896	518,864	521,331	514,870	526,843	527,651	526,268	
March Qtr.	205,878	146,948	171,350	153,120	168,645	170,292	134,557	163,595	176,880	149,037	177,040
June "	121,683	115,369	114,644	117,205	124,230	120,059	118,122	124,169	120,172	124,338	125,119
September "	100,057	98,613	98,545	104,114	101,677	104,131	110,037	105,629	103,397	112,477	
December "	121,762	136,554	118,990	127,457	124,312	126,849	152,154	133,450	127,202	140,416	
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)											
Year ...	20,223	18,555	18,324	17,160	16,613	16,554	16,720	16,685	16,629	17,118	
March Qtr.	6,572	5,629	5,709	5,256	4,852	4,939	4,467	4,851	4,810	4,598	4,908
June "	5,066	4,332	4,448	4,304	4,155	4,083	4,062	4,090	4,103	4,143	4,087
September "	4,003	3,863	3,862	3,543	3,605	3,525	3,873	3,651	3,631	3,850	
December "	4,582	4,731	4,305	4,057	4,001	4,007	4,318	4,093	4,085	4,527	
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)											
Year ...	12,788	12,331	12,088	11,946	11,516	11,779	11,904	11,970	11,881	12,192	
March Qtr.	3,627	3,386	3,347	3,352	3,081	3,210	3,028	3,134	3,153	3,156	3,229
June "	3,358	3,028	3,146	3,103	2,970	2,981	2,987	3,026	3,034	2,997	(b)
September "	2,831	2,857	2,831	2,688	2,760	2,706	2,902	2,853	2,792	2,959	
December "	2,972	3,060	2,764	2,803	2,705	2,882	2,987	2,957	2,902	3,080	
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)											
Year ...	26,521	25,845	25,810	26,250	25,565	26,313	26,799	26,523	26,245	26,268	
March Qtr.	7,120	6,877	6,687	6,965	6,537	6,947	6,795	6,792	6,864	6,667	6,702
June "	6,995	6,552	6,885	6,766	6,536	6,786	6,861	6,667	6,945	6,724	(b)
September "	6,102	6,127	6,132	6,260	6,351	6,276	6,624	6,443	6,316	6,477	
December "	6,304	6,289	6,106	6,259	6,141	6,304	6,519	6,621	6,120	6,400	

(a) Provisional.

(b) Not yet available.

TABLE II

Persons marrying, live births, and deaths: annual rates per 1,000 population

Stillbirths, perinatal mortality: rates per 1,000 total live and still births

Infant mortality, neonatal mortality: rates per 1,000 live births*

Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

Estimated home population in thousands		43,815 (b)	43,955 (b)	44,109 (b)	44,274	44,441	44,667	44,907	45,109	45,386	45,755	(c)
—		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(a)	1961(a)
PERSONS MARRYING												
Year ...		16.5	15.9	15.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	
March Qtr.		20.3	19.5	17.2	17.6	18.4	19.3	19.9	18.5	18.1	15.6	15.0
June "		12.2	12.7	14.0	13.5	13.5	12.4	11.8	11.8	11.2	12.8	13.2
September "		20.2	18.7	19.0	18.7	19.0	19.0	18.3	17.9	17.9	18.0	
December "		13.3	12.6	12.3	12.0	13.5	12.5	11.9	12.2	12.7	13.6	
LIVE BIRTHS												
Year ...		15.5	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0	15.6	16.1	16.4	16.5	17.1	
March Qtr.		16.3	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.4	16.1	16.6	17.2	17.1	17.4	18.1
June "		16.6	15.9	16.3	15.9	15.5	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.5	17.5	18.2
September "		15.2	15.2	15.6	15.0	14.9	15.5	15.9	15.9	16.3	17.2	
December "		13.9	14.3	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.5	15.4	15.7	15.2	16.3	
STILLBIRTHS												
Year ...		23.0	22.7	22.5	23.5	23.2	22.9	22.5	21.6	21.0	19.8	
March Qtr.		23.6	23.5	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.5	22.6	21.5	21.6	19.8	18.9
June "		22.6	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.0	22.8	23.1	21.1	21.3	20.4	18.4
September "		21.8	21.6	21.0	23.1	23.0	22.2	22.4	21.5	20.5	19.3	
December "		24.2	23.2	23.4	24.0	23.8	23.2	22.2	22.2	20.4	19.5	
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES												
Year ...		12.5	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.5	
March Qtr.		19.1	13.4	15.8	14.0	15.4	15.3	12.2	14.7	15.8	13.1	15.7
June "		11.1	10.6	10.4	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.6	11.0	10.6	10.9	11.0
September "		9.1	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.7	9.3	9.0	9.8	
December "		11.0	12.4	10.7	11.4	11.1	11.3	13.4	11.7	11.1	12.2	
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)												
Year ...		29.7	27.6	26.8	25.4	24.9	23.7	23.1	22.6	22.2	21.9	
March Qtr.		38.4	33.6	34.0	31.0	29.2	28.6	25.2	25.4	25.1	23.2	24.1
June "		28.6	25.1	25.2	24.7	24.4	22.9	22.3	21.5	20.7	20.8	19.7
September "		23.4	22.8	22.2	21.0	21.6	20.1	21.5	20.2	19.4	19.5	
December "		28.5	29.0	26.2	25.1	24.5	23.7	24.8	22.9	23.6	24.1	
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)												
Year ...		18.8	18.3	17.7	17.7	17.3	16.8	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.6	
March Qtr.		21.1	20.0	19.7	19.7	18.5	18.2	16.8	16.4	16.4	15.9	15.8
June "		18.6	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.3	16.5	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.1	(d)
September "		16.6	16.9	16.2	16.0	16.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	14.9	15.0	
December "		19.0	19.1	17.2	17.6	16.7	17.3	17.2	16.6	16.7	16.4	
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)												
Year ...		38.1	37.5	37.0	38.1	37.6	36.8	36.2	35.1	34.2	32.9	
March Qtr.		39.5	38.7	38.1	39.2	37.7	37.9	36.1	34.8	35.0	33.0	32.2
June "		37.6	36.8	37.5	37.7	37.3	36.4	36.2	34.4	34.3	33.1	(d)
September "		35.5	35.7	34.7	36.6	37.2	35.4	36.0	35.0	33.1	32.2	
December "		39.9	38.9	37.8	38.9	38.0	37.7	36.6	36.3	34.6	33.4	

*Based on related live births up to and including the September quarter 1957. Rates for subsequent periods (including the year 1957) are based on the live births of the period.

(a) Provisional.

(b) Population estimates for 1951, 1952 and 1953 have been revised in the light of final data from the 1951 Census, and rates shown for these years may therefore vary slightly from those shown in previous versions of this table.

(c) Provisional rates based on 1960 population.

(d) Not yet available.

TABLE III

Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the first quarter 1961 and, where available, second quarter 1961

London A.C. and certain cities abroad

CITIES	POPULATION (enumerated or estimated)	LIVE BIRTHS	STILLBIRTHS	DEATHS (excluding Stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 living		Deaths from										Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births
					Live Births	Deaths (exclu- ding Still- births)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Smallpox	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Enteritis and diarrhoea (under 2 yrs.)			
First Quarter 1961																	
LONDON A.C.,	3,194,480	17,189	307	13,369	21·8	17·0	—	—	—	3	91	229	1	7	27		
AUCKLAND ...	407,500	2,623	39	905	25·7	8·9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	19		
CHRISTCHURCH	213,710	1,341	16	347	26·0	6·5	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	17		
COLOGNE ...	794,336	3,266	52	2,377	16·7	12·2	—	1	—	—	39	3	—	2	35		
COPENHAGEN	730,200	3,047	31	2,023	16·9	11·2	—	—	2	—	13	5	1	—	31		
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	823	†	8·2	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	†		
HAMBURG ...	1,837,700	6,415	92	6,082	14·2	13·4	—	—	—	—	77	9	—	2	25		
HELSINKI ...	469,200	1,900	23	1,038	16·2	8·8	—	—	—	—	25	2	—	—	15		
OSLO ...	478,000	1,606	32	1,277	13·6	10·8	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	16		
ROME ...	2,131,674	10,896	213	4,754	20·7	9·0	2	—	1	2	130	2	8	7	†		
STOCKHOLM ...	808,022	2,673	41	2,029	13·2	10·0	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	9		
WELLINGTON	236,340	1,095	24	460	27·0	7·8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	18		
Second Quarter 1961																	
LONDON, A.C.	3,194,480	17,564	328	9,781	22·1	12·3	—	—	—	—	62	2	1	5	23		
COPENHAGEN	730,200	2,992	45	1,960	16·4	10·8	—	—	—	—	12	4	1	—	28		
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	868	†	8·6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	†		
HELSINKI ...	472,100	2,000	20	1,110	16·9	9·4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	11		
OSLO ...	478,000	1,783	24	1,272	15·0	10·7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	17		
ROME ...	2,167,078	11,351	180	4,177	21·0	7·7	1	—	1	1	106	—	4	5	†		
STOCKHOLM ...	808,022	2,738	28	1,964	13·6	9·7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14		

† Figures not available

Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 30th June 1961

England and Wales, counties (distinguishing aggregates of municipal boroughs and urban districts, and rural districts), county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts

Note: Total original and corrected notifications for England and Wales as a whole. Otherwise the figures refer to corrected notifications only.

(See General Notes on page 3)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Acute		Food poisoning	Tuberculosis		
							Paralytic	Non-paralytic		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
England and Wales	5,366	55	17	132	2,981	6,003	146	61	2,891	5,320	55	745
England and Wales	5,316	16	17	129	2,924	5,234	120	21	2,420	5,300	55	729
Bedfordshire	30	—	—	—	15	1	—	—	3	31	—	13
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	11	—	—	—	14	1	—	—	3	22	—	11
Total R.Ds.	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	2
Berkshire	55	—	—	—	25	59	—	—	5	57	—	5
Reading C.B.	17	—	—	—	11	26	—	—	1	17	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	13	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	3	16	—	—
Total R.Ds.	25	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	1	24	—	3
Buckinghamshire	28	—	—	—	8	11	—	—	3	38	1	4
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	18	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	20	1	4
Total R.Ds.	10	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	3	18	—	—
Cambridgeshire	21	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	7	12	—	2
Cambridge M.B.	12	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	2	5	—	1
Total R.Ds.	9	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	7	—	—
Cheshire	170	—	—	23	69	52	2	—	34	106	2	21
Total C.Bs.	51	—	—	12	38	30	2	—	21	44	1	6
Birkenhead C.B.	16	—	—	—	29	17	—	—	1	19	—	2
Chester C.B.	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—
Stockport C.B.	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Wallasey C.B.	12	—	—	12	4	—	—	—	6	3	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	81	—	—	10	21	11	—	—	13	58	—	3
Total R.Ds.	38	—	—	1	10	2	—	—	—	4	—	—
Cornwall	32	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	44	1	9
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	9	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	26	—	6
Total R.Ds.	23	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	18	—	3
Cumberland	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlisle C.B.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derbyshire	128	—	2	—	47	39	—	—	7	85	1	13
Derby C.B.	16	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	1	14	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	41	—	1	—	24	5	—	—	1	39	—	3
Total R.Ds.	71	—	—	—	18	33	—	—	5	32	—	9
Devon	77	—	1	3	67	84	—	—	14	94	2	15
Total C.Bs.	42	—	1	—	38	83	—	—	10	59	1	10
Exeter C.B.	18	—	1	—	11	55	—	—	8	10	—	3
Plymouth C.B.	24	—	—	—	27	28	—	—	2	49	—	7
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	20	—	—	—	13	1	—	—	4	16	—	2
Total R.Ds.	15	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	—	19	—	3
Dorset	11	—	—	—	18	15	—	—	3	21	—	8
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	2	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	2	14	—	8
Total R.Ds.	9	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	1	7	—	—
Durham	113	—	—	4	192	35	—	—	57	206	2	31
Total C.Bs.	42	—	—	4	99	3	—	—	37	89	—	6
Darlington C.B.	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	14	15	—	—
Gateshead C.B.	9	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	5	21	—	1
South Shields C.B.	9	—	—	3	23	—	—	—	3	23	—	2
Sunderland C.B.	20	—	—	1	28	—	—	—	15	22	—	3
West Hartlepool C.B.	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	53	—	—	—	74	29	—	—	18	82	2	20
Total R.Ds.	18	—	—	—	19	3	—	—	2	35	—	5
Ely, Isle of	11	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	10	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis		Food poisoning	Acute polio-myelitis		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
							Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.		Paralytic	Non-paralytic			
Essex	412	—	—	5	135	193	199	2	89	—	1	—	30	—
Total C.Bs.	54	—	—	2	29	20	56	—	8	—	—	—	8	—
East Ham C.B.	9	—	—	—	8	5	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Southend-on-Sea C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	6	—	—	—	2	—
West Ham C.B.	29	—	—	2	13	8	20	—	1	—	—	—	6	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	16	—	—	2	89	7	128	2	79	—	1	—	19	—
Total R.Ds.	314	—	—	1	17	35	15	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
Gloucestershire	140	—	—	1	49	82	93	1	115	—	2	—	19	—
Total C.Bs.	56	—	—	—	24	25	53	—	65	—	1	—	11	—
Bristol C.B.	54	—	—	—	21	25	45	—	53	—	—	—	7	—
Gloucester C.B.	2	—	—	—	3	—	8	—	12	—	—	—	4	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	33	—	—	—	5	6	13	—	42	—	1	—	1	—
Total R.Ds.	51	—	—	1	20	51	27	1	8	—	—	—	7	—
Hampshire	93	—	—	2	49	41	121	—	142	—	—	—	10	—
Total C.Bs.	52	—	—	1	15	7	48	—	17	—	—	—	5	—
Bournemouth C.B. ...	9	—	—	1	7	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Portsmouth C.B.	23	—	—	—	5	6	10	—	11	—	—	—	3	—
Southampton C.B. ...	20	—	—	—	3	1	33	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	22	—	—	1	18	21	32	—	116	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	19	—	—	—	16	13	41	—	9	—	—	—	5	—
Herefordshire	8	—	—	—	6	50	7	—	4	—	—	—	1	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	5	—	—	—	—	17	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	3	—	—	—	6	33	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hertfordshire	93	—	—	1	29	26	58	2	37	—	—	—	2	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	69	—	—	1	26	12	43	2	28	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	24	—	—	—	3	14	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Huntingdonshire	5	—	—	—	8	2	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	3	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	2	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kent	144	1	—	4	79	162	184	5	16	—	—	—	24	—
Canterbury C.B.	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	108	1	—	2	46	124	142	4	13	—	—	—	19	—
Total R.Ds.	36	—	—	2	32	38	39	—	3	—	—	—	4	—
Lancashire	767	—	—	53	252	992	595	9	268	8	—	—	59	—
Total C.Bs.	423	—	—	31	160	600	412	5	62	7	—	—	39	—
Barrow-in-Furness C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
Blackburn C.B.	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackpool C.B.	18	—	—	—	7	57	21	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Bolton C.B.	23	—	—	1	3	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chelsea	4	—	—	1	11	99	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Deptford	—	—	—	—	5	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Lancashire—cont.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bury C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liverpool C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oldham C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preston C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochdale C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helens C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salford C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southport C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrington C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wigan C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leicestershire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leicester C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincs. (Parts of Holland)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.B. & U.D. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincs. (Parts of Kesteven)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincs. (Parts of Lindsey)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total C.Bs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grimsby C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln C.B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London A.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CITY OF LONDON METROPOLITAN BOROUGHs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battersea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermondsey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethnal Green	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Camberwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chelsea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deptford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis		Food poisoning	Acute polio-myelitis		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
							Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.		Paralytic	Non- paralytic			
Worcestershire ...	45	—	—	—	50	37	47	—	14	1	—	47	—	4
Total C.Bs. ...	6	—	—	—	25	16	15	—	2	—	—	8	—	1
Dudley C.B. ...	2	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Worcester C.B. ...	4	—	—	—	24	16	23	—	2	—	—	9	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	32	—	—	—	17	5	9	—	12	—	—	13	—	4
Total R.Ds. ...	7	—	—	—	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yorkshire, East Riding ...	80	—	—	1	91	144	34	1	23	—	—	34	1	2
Kingston-upon- Hull C.B. ...	67	—	—	—	78	65	26	1	5	—	—	1	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	8	—	—	1	5	63	5	—	18	—	—	3	—	3
Total R.Ds. ...	5	—	—	—	8	16	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yorkshire, North Riding ...	46	—	—	1	28	44	64	—	16	—	—	64	—	4
Middlesbrough C.B. ...	22	—	—	—	14	26	40	—	6	—	—	40	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	16	—	—	—	5	11	18	—	8	—	—	18	—	1
Total R.Ds. ...	8	—	—	1	9	7	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Yorkshire, West Riding ...	495	—	3	5	424	1091	432	4	197	6	—	432	—	68
Total C.Bs. ...	259	—	3	2	306	750	287	1	181	3	—	287	—	42
Barnsley C.B. ...	9	—	—	—	31	14	6	—	5	—	—	6	—	1
Bradford C.B. ...	44	—	—	—	52	94	57	1	64	—	—	8	—	7
Dewsbury C.B. ...	4	—	1	—	2	25	8	—	3	—	—	19	—	5
Doncaster C.B. ...	6	—	1	—	—	3	19	—	—	—	—	14	—	2
Halifax C.B. ...	1	—	—	—	8	26	14	—	—	2	—	24	—	2
Huddersfield C.B. ...	15	—	—	—	16	42	24	—	—	—	—	83	—	4
Leeds C.B. ...	60	—	1	—	116	331	24	—	59	—	—	331	—	2
Rotherham C.B. ...	18	—	—	—	6	25	3	—	2	1	—	65	—	11
Sheffield C.B. ...	83	—	—	2	71	144	3	—	35	—	—	3	—	9
Wakefield C.B. ...	2	—	—	—	4	7	5	—	13	—	—	109	—	—
York C.B. ...	17	—	—	—	105	39	36	3	8	3	—	36	—	18
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	174	—	—	2	13	211	109	3	1	1	—	109	3	8
Total R.Ds. ...	62	—	—	1	—	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglesey ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	4
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	2
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
Brecknockshire ...	3	—	—	—	2	1	7	—	1	—	—	7	—	1
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Caernarvonshire ...	7	—	—	—	6	17	20	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	1	—	—	—	5	17	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	6	—	—	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Port Health Districts*	1	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV (continued)

Original notifications of *Meningococcal infection* numbered 232, *Whooping cough* 7,192, and *Measles* 320,346. Corrected notifications were *Meningococcal infection* 149, *Whooping cough* 7,170 and *Measles* 319,968, distributed by counties as follows:—

	Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles
Bedfordshire ...	—	33	872	Lincs. (Kesteven) ...	—	58	1,257	Wiltshire ...	2	48	4,464
Berkshire ...	—	115	5,089	Lincs. (Lindsey) ...	1	86	5,871	Worcestershire...	2	79	4,993
Buckinghamshire...	1	81	4,266	London A.C. ...	16	244	14,482	Yorks. E. Riding	2	42	3,571
Cambridgeshire ...	1	137	936	Middlesex ...	3	165	16,282	Yorks. N. Riding	4	108	2,807
Cheshire ...	7	180	6,579	Norfolk... ..	1	152	2,776	Yorks. W. Riding	17	474	25,552
Cornwall ...	1	147	3,333	Northamptonshire	1	26	5,808	(including York			
Cumberland ...	—	29	1,384	Northumberland	4	74	7,668	C.B.) ...			
Derbyshire ...	—	125	6,951	Nottinghamshire	3	87	3,518	Anglesey ...	—	2	289
Devon ...	3	300	5,894	Oxfordshire ...	—	34	1,484	Brecknockshire	—	3	426
Dorset ...	—	62	2,706	Peterboro', Soke of	—	1	222	Caernarvonshire	—	39	435
Durham ...	7	271	12,221	Rutland ...	—	14	61	Cardiganshire ...	—	—	165
East of ...	—	34	647	Shropshire ...	2	67	1,797	Carmarthenshire	—	24	617
Essex ...	3	299	17,149	Somerset ...	1	194	5,949	Denbighshire ...	—	46	805
Gloucestershire ...	2	188	11,977	Staffordshire...	5	160	19,954	Flintshire ...	2	2	351
Hampshire ...	4	230	11,785	Suffolk, East ...	—	70	1,269	Glamorganshire	5	174	9,297
Hertfordshire ...	1	114	824	Suffolk, West ...	—	149	1,422	Merionethshire	—	2	183
Huntingdonshire	3	123	5,276	Surrey ...	3	274	12,615	Monmouthshire	1	68	6,072
Kent ...	—	27	296	Sussex, East ...	2	126	3,994	Montgomeryshire	—	5	131
Lancashire ...	2	308	11,972	Sussex, West ...	—	62	3,554	Pembrokeshire	—	16	1,692
Leicestershire ...	25	721	16,763	Warwickshire ...	8	236	15,134	Radnorshire ...	—	—	19
Lincolnshire ...	2	115	4,045	Westmorland ...	—	43	451				
Lincs. (Holland) ...	2	52	524	Wight, Isle of ...	—	25	1,042	Port Health Dists.*	—	1	13

Other diseases notified:—*Ophthalmia neonatorum*: Original 239, Corrected 237. *Acute encephalitis, Infective*: Original 24, Corrected 20. *Acute encephalitis, Post infectious*: Original 53, Corrected 50. *Erysipelas*: Original 562, Corrected 556. *Puerperal pyrexia*: Original 2,055, Corrected 2,064. No cases of *Cholera*, *Plague*, *Smallpox* or *Typhus fever* were notified.

*Uncorrected figures for 13 weeks ended 1st July 1961 not included in totals for England and Wales.

TABLE IV (a)
Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 31st March 1961,
analysed by sex and age
England and Wales

(See General Notes on page 3)

Age-group	Dysentery		Scarlet fever		Whooping cough		Diphtheria		Measles		Meningo- coccal infection		Acute poliomyelitis			
													Paralytic		Non-paralytic	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	3,494	3,366	3,220	3,224	5,070	5,584	6	18	180,297	171,944	147	113	16	18	5	2
0— ...	156	145	14	15	530	478	—	—	5,154	5,092	46	38	2	1	—	—
1— ...	252	240	81	59	519	533	—	—	15,670	14,498	31	18	2	1	—	—
2— ...	301	238	204	175	607	694	—	1	21,501	19,933	11	7	2	5	—	—
3— ...	229	205	278	273	583	671	—	—	23,178	22,549	13	6	2	—	—	—
4— ...	205	190	385	366	539	587	—	—	24,147	23,108	4	7	2	1	1	—
5— ...	1,029	843	1,645	1,649	1,880	2,137	5	12	84,614	80,493	12	14	1	5	3	1
6— ...	415	299	403	489	319	333	1	2	4,354	4,414	4	7	1	—	—	—
7— ...	178	261	161	133	26	56	—	1	765	880	12	2	1	1	—	—
8 and over ...	699	897	43	62	55	81	—	2	453	570	13	14	3	4	1	1
Unknown ...	30	48	6	3	12	14	—	—	461	407	1	—	—	—	—	—

Age-group	Typhoid fever		Paratyphoid fever		Erysipelas		Acute encephalitis				Acute pneumonia		Food poisoning	
							Infective		Post-infectious					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	4	4	13	22	310	387	20	12	32	30	5,782	5,410	430	476
0— ...	1	1	1	7	4	7	7	3	5	7	579	494	131	101
1— ...	—	1	3	6	15	13	6	6	22	14	349	283	89	97
2— ...	2	1	3	1	73	92	4	3	—	1	968	977	120	154
3— ...	1	—	1	3	142	171	3	—	4	7	2,106	1,511	62	77
4— ...	—	1	3	1	72	98	—	—	1	1	1,723	2,085	25	38
5 and over ...	—	—	2	4	4	6	—	—	—	—	57	60	3	9
Unknown ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Age-group	Tuberculosis					
	Respiratory		Meninges and C.N.S.		Other	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	3,328	1,745	20	22	275	353
0— ...	77	83	7	5	7	13
1— ...	139	143	7	5	32	44
2— ...	393	410	4	3	56	67
3— ...	949	651	1	7	110	151
4— ...	1,350	355	1	—	52	56
5— ...	409	98	—	—	17	21
6 and over ...	11	5	—	2	1	1
Unknown ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE V

Infant mortality: rates by quarters and each completed year, 1958 to 1961

England and Wales and various other countries

(Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births)

Country	1958	1959	1960	1958		1959				1960				1961	
				Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June
England and Wales ...	23	22	22	20	23	25	21	19	24	23	21	20	24	24	20
Wales ...	27	26	25	24	27	28	25	25	28	25	25	21	26	26	19
Scotland ...	28	28	27	25	27	33	26	25	29	29	26	24	27	30	25
N. Ireland ...	28	28	27	23	29	33	26	26	29	28	26	22	30	35	26
Irish Republic	35	32	30	30	32	37	35	25	30	35	27	26	30	35	†
Australia ...	20	22	20	21	21	22	20	23	21	21	18	22	19	†	†
Canada ...	30	28	†	28	31	32	26	26	29	†	†	†	†	†	†
Chile ...	127	120	127	105	124	143	106	103	126	158	127	105	120	134	†
Denmark ...	22	22	22	21	21	22	23	19	25	23	21	18	24	†	†
France ...	32	30	28	27	30	35	30	26	28	31	28	24	28	28	†
Italy ...	48	45	44	50	46	49	44	44	43	43	46	42	45	44	†
Netherlands ...	17	17	17	15	18	20	16	16	16	18	17	15	17	17	†
New Zealand	19	20	20	22	17	20	19	22	19	17	20	24	18	†	†
Sweden ...	16	16	†	14	17	16	16	15	18	17	17	14	†	†	†
U.S.A. ...	27	26	26	25	28	28	26	24	27	27	26	23	27	27	25

† Figures not yet available.

TABLE VI

Deaths by cause and sex in 1959 and 1960, and in the last nine available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List (7th Revision, 1955), with certain sub-divisions

England and Wales

Causes of Death		1959	1960†	1959				1960†				1961 †
				March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	
ALL CAUSES ...	M	269,878	269,172	90,251	61,404	52,918	65,305	76,121	63,324	57,799	71,928	90,008
	F	257,773	257,096	86,629	58,768	50,479	61,897	72,916	61,014	54,678	68,488	87,032
Deaths from non-violent causes	M	256,422	255,669	86,801	58,133	49,597	61,891	72,675	59,955	54,489	68,550	86,431
	F	248,394	247,477	83,872	56,587	48,476	59,459	70,226	58,812	52,584	65,855	84,138
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	M	2,620	2,342	968	574	484	594	671	552	489	630	749
	F	854	763	283	172	184	215	215	188	156	204	256
Tuberculosis of meninges and C.N.S. (010)	M	50	26	14	16	10	10	7	10	5	4	6
	F	37	35	11	9	9	8	12	8	6	9	8
Tuberculosis, other forms (011-019)	M	140	134	47	42	27	24	32	30	31	41	42
	F	153	135	45	40	22	46	43	24	32	36	34
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	M	627	623	175	165	130	157	169	161	147	146	156
	F	331	321	116	92	60	63	77	72	78	94	97
Typhoid fever (040)	M	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever (041)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cholera (043)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	M	18	15	4	6	2	6	4	4	4	3	2
	F	15	21	3	4	3	5	3	9	4	5	10
Scarlet fever (050)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Streptococcal sore throat (051)	M	12	10	6	4	1	1	4	1	4	1	—
	F	8	13	3	3	—	2	6	1	4	2	—
Diphtheria (055)	M	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
	F	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	5
Whooping cough (056)	M	11	20	7	—	3	1	5	8	2	5	10
	F	14	17	6	3	1	4	3	5	7	2	7
Meningococcal infections (057)	M	97	46	44	18	15	20	13	15	8	10	20
	F	62	49	25	19	7	11	18	12	6	13	30
Plague (058)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	M	41	19	9	9	16	7	7	4	5	3	4
	F	25	4	3	4	12	6	1	—	2	1	—
Acute infectious encephalitis (082)	M	55	62	19	14	12	10	15	10	17	20	16
	F	53	62	8	20	9	16	8	19	20	15	21
Smallpox (084)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (085)	M	49	13	23	18	7	1	2	3	3	5	29
	F	49	18	19	25	3	2	4	3	2	9	30
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	M	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria (110-117)	M	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1
	F	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases classified as infective or parasitic (Rem. of 001-138)	M	420	444	123	108	103	86	103	106	112	123	129
	F	384	426	104	90	96	94	117	89	101	119	125

† Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1959	1960†	1959				1960†				1961†
			March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Malignant neoplasm of stomach (151) ...	M 7,930	7,846	1,991	1,955	1,987	1,997	1,999	1,893	1,988	1,966	1,987
	F 6,146	6,107	1,510	1,584	1,490	1,562	1,555	1,429	1,533	1,590	1,505
Malignant neoplasm of intestines and rectum (152-154) ...	M 6,774	6,758	1,664	1,677	1,733	1,700	1,657	1,695	1,698	1,708	1,686
	F 8,248	8,025	2,020	2,058	2,069	2,101	1,957	1,946	2,091	2,031	2,023
Malignant neoplasm of other digestive organs (Rem. of 150-159) ...	M 4,456	4,419	1,075	1,122	1,067	1,192	1,111	1,065	1,099	1,144	1,079
	F 4,191	4,308	1,038	996	1,071	1,086	1,091	1,028	1,109	1,080	1,081
Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus, lung (162-163) ...	M 18,181	18,882	4,580	4,358	4,452	4,791	4,715	4,536	4,742	4,889	4,882
	F 2,882	3,118	712	694	744	732	787	713	818	800	802
Malignant neoplasm of other respiratory organs (Rem. of 160-165) ...	M 845	877	252	211	178	204	246	228	194	209	206
	F 320	323	91	78	78	73	71	91	76	85	89
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170) ...	M 62	63	13	16	19	14	15	14	19	15	21
	F 8,708	9,059	2,253	2,063	2,119	2,273	2,319	2,184	2,245	2,311	2,306
Malignant neoplasm of uterus (171-174) ...	F 4,003	4,088	978	984	1,008	1,033	1,008	1,010	1,027	1,043	980
Leukaemia and aleukaemia (204) ...	M 1,315	1,476	345	320	309	341	356	390	353	377	355
	F 1,219	1,218	315	315	287	302	301	319	321	277	311
Malignant neoplasm of other sites (Rem. of 140-205) ...	M 12,220	12,458	3,108	2,906	3,013	3,193	3,137	3,041	3,096	3,184	3,288
	F 9,617	9,763	2,402	2,365	2,360	2,490	2,425	2,399	2,477	2,462	2,443
Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210-239) ...	M 541	613	132	143	128	138	146	149	157	161	172
	F 735	768	184	182	200	169	217	182	186	183	182
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goitre (252) ...	M 55	40	16	13	14	12	9	14	10	7	11
	F 296	311	100	78	53	65	94	82	62	73	85
Diabetes mellitus (260) ...	M 1,100	1,193	372	234	203	291	313	261	265	354	418
	F 2,093	2,366	653	450	450	540	662	553	495	656	752
Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias (290) ...	M 227	253	70	42	68	47	75	56	49	73	62
	F 582	517	150	167	128	137	114	149	128	126	161
Anaemias, other (291-293) ...	M 355	340	103	86	75	91	84	83	88	85	91
	F 527	549	149	140	109	129	143	151	133	122	164
Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system (330-334) ...	M 30,897	31,006	9,968	7,256	6,185	7,488	9,059	7,243	6,605	8,099	9,564
	F 44,253	45,216	14,054	10,286	8,937	10,976	12,920	10,874	9,516	11,906	13,759
Non-meningococcal meningitis (340) ...	M 180	209	54	31	42	53	64	47	38	60	64
	F 134	160	40	29	28	37	56	32	33	39	62
Rheumatic fever (400-402) ...	M 63	61	19	21	9	14	19	16	18	8	24
	F 63	64	23	18	9	13	24	10	16	14	16
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416) ...	M 2,482	2,469	785	616	498	583	701	567	550	651	796
	F 4,589	4,652	1,516	1,070	879	1,124	1,349	1,072	972	1,259	1,512
Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease (420) ...	M 52,193	56,514	15,299	12,523	10,601	13,770	15,562	13,118	12,421	15,413	16,501
	F 32,729	35,447	10,067	7,504	6,469	8,689	9,792	8,282	7,504	9,869	10,769
Chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421, 422) ...	M 20,507	19,550	7,715	4,565	3,545	4,682	6,054	4,513	3,834	5,149	6,868
	F 31,495	30,747	11,278	7,275	5,720	7,222	9,260	7,281	6,129	8,077	10,849
Other diseases of heart (430-434) ...	M 5,644	6,019	2,083	1,257	980	1,324	1,800	1,436	1,155	1,628	2,267
	F 7,120	7,479	2,618	1,618	1,270	1,614	2,164	1,786	1,525	2,004	2,813
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443) ...	M 4,656	4,678	1,626	1,049	872	1,109	1,366	1,102	936	1,274	1,478
	F 6,719	6,616	2,385	1,526	1,224	1,584	1,993	1,550	1,268	1,805	2,246
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447) ...	M 3,269	3,123	1,109	753	639	768	922	774	626	801	866
	F 3,555	3,407	1,188	833	677	857	1,013	804	674	916	1,076
Other diseases of circulatory system (Rem. of 400-468) ...	M 7,492	7,830	2,454	1,771	1,415	1,852	2,185	1,858	1,638	2,149	2,565
	F 9,256	9,907	3,118	2,119	1,743	2,276	2,687	2,394	2,074	2,752	3,327
Influenza (480-483) ...	M 3,898	553	3,419	331	28	120	242	125	31	155	3,133
	F 3,964	545	3,483	328	32	121	266	137	20	122	3,277
Pneumonia (except of newborn) (490-493) ...	M 13,203	11,818	6,222	2,497	1,672	2,812	3,830	2,788	1,979	3,221	6,242
	F 13,387	12,525	6,512	2,547	1,631	2,697	4,184	2,913	1,989	3,439	6,832
Pneumonia of newborn (763) ...	M 445	451	165	106	83	91	133	98	92	128	147
	F 305	281	116	61	65	63	96	71	46	68	88
Bronchitis (500-502) ...	M 20,193	18,997	10,475	3,386	2,040	4,292	6,624	3,793	2,630	5,950	10,197
	F 8,858	7,488	5,087	1,409	736	1,626	2,813	1,519	848	2,308	4,696
Other respiratory diseases (Rem. 470-527) ...	M 3,462	3,465	1,393	726	545	798	1,028	779	597	1,061	1,412
	F 1,587	1,564	635	351	248	353	519	372	248	425	692
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541) ...	M 3,090	3,165	1,111	690	549	740	972	753	651	789	1,009
	F 1,473	1,540	511	328	281	353	473	332	318	417	475
Appendicitis (550-553) ...	M 430	367	107	117	97	109	104	87	79	97	95
	F 271	271	81	58	64	68	69	68	68	66	77
Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570) ...	M 1,413	1,452	388	341	326	358	388	351	344	369	458
	F 1,570	1,599	464	374	347	385	409	381	375	434	469
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhoea of the newborn (543, 571, 572) ...	M 951	1,015	235	241	214	261	259	271	232	253	307
	F 1,381	1,481	365	342	342	332	403	335	344	399	416
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, aged 4 wks.-2 yrs., and diarrhoea of newborn (571.0, 764) ...	M 218	249	68	41	37	72	75	68	41	65	96
	F 129	154	43	35	24	27	56	34	24	40	71

†Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1959	1960†	1959				1960†				1961†
			March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Cirrhosis of liver (581) ... {M	617	685	155	167	137	158	178	174	154	179	181
... {F	586	587	143	137	141	165	147	142	146	152	178
Other diseases of diges- tive system (Rem. of 530-587) ... {M	1,247	1,318	346	298	249	354	338	326	333	321	371
... {F	1,878	1,936	486	447	474	471	487	495	454	500	500
Nephritis and nephrosis (590-594) ... {M	1,923	2,005	589	500	406	428	548	511	432	514	552
... {F	1,762	1,709	560	420	372	410	466	419	375	449	48
Hyperplasia of prostate (610) ... M	3,505	3,259	1,034	836	793	842	924	770	731	834	956
Other diseases of genito- urinary system (Rem. of 590-637) ... {M	1,460	1,557	386	386	314	374	426	378	347	406	465
... {F	1,914	2,016	490	463	454	507	529	519	489	479	525
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puer- perium; abortion with sepsis (640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684) ... F	76	68	18	16	22	20	20	21	13	14	22
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium includ- ing abortion (Rem. 640- 689) ... F	214	242	57	61	54	42	64	70	56	52	56
Congenital malforma- tions (750-759) ... {M	2,503	2,696	682	604	616	601	686	682	636	692	656
... {F	2,408	2,426	656	625	515	612	614	613	584	615	686
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelect- asis (760-762) ... {M	2,818	2,749	717	736	669	696	699	671	699	680	752
... {F	1,743	1,753	454	462	419	408	446	388	459	460	457
Infections of the newborn (763-768) ... {M	511	524	186	120	97	108	152	125	101	146	177
... {F	338	318	130	65	72	71	103	81	57	77	107
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776) ... {M	2,177	2,425	561	534	540	542	604	593	573	655	617
... {F	1,726	1,751	445	444	380	457	451	454	427	419	464
Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780-795) ... {M	2,718	2,435	1,033	615	472	598	736	594	478	627	915
... {F	5,094	4,873	1,760	1,227	906	1,201	1,409	1,189	1,009	1,266	1,671
All other natural causes (Rem. 001-795) ... {M	4,716	4,745	1,489	1,109	990	1,128	1,309	1,179	1,052	1,205	1,520
... {F	6,693	6,702	2,065	1,569	1,458	1,601	1,844	1,613	1,473	1,772	2,114
Deaths by violence ... {M	13,456	13,503	3,450	3,271	3,321	3,414	3,446	3,369	3,310	3,378	3,577
... {F	9,379	9,619	2,757	2,181	2,003	2,438	2,690	2,202	2,094	2,633	2,894
Motor vehicle accidents (E810-E835) ... {M	4,414	4,754	966	990	1,091	1,367	1,180	1,050	1,215	1,309	1,180
... {F	1,612	1,889	365	324	394	529	530	326	448	585	531
Other transport accidents (E800 - E802, E840 - E866) ... {M	584	552	155	125	151	153	140	123	158	131	141
... {F	92	80	22	17	28	25	22	19	22	17	15
Accidental poisoning (E870-E895) ... {M	608	659	233	139	101	135	212	147	103	197	221
... {F	750	813	295	156	112	187	252	162	133	266	320
Accidental falls (E900-E904) ... {M	2,105	1,906	636	510	464	495	508	494	454	450	547
... {F	3,538	3,559	1,145	816	709	868	994	844	794	927	1,080
Accidents caused by fire or hot substance (E916, E917) ... {M	320	275	123	61	55	81	109	70	38	58	149
... {F	486	455	238	112	45	91	183	98	50	124	183
All other accidents (Rem. E800-E962)... {M	2,128	2,118	489	567	640	432	458	609	578	473	520
... {F	667	660	175	141	181	170	173	158	173	156	189
Suicide and self-inflicted injury (E963, E970- E979) ... {M	3,116	3,059	801	842	778	695	794	831	729	705	775
... {F	2,091	2,054	487	580	503	521	512	561	449	532	541
Homicide and operations of war (E964, E965, E980-E999)... {M	181	180	47	37	41	56	45	45	35	55	44
... {F	143	109	30	35	31	47	24	34	25	26	35

†Provisional.

TABLE VII

Accidental deaths registered in the quarter ended 30th June 1961
analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year
England and Wales

(Classified according to the International Classification of Diseases (7th Revision 1955))

		All ages June quarter		0—	1—	5—	10-14	Total under 15	15—	25—	45—	65 & over	Total aged 15 & over
		1960	1961										
Home accidents*:													
Coal gas poisoning (E890)	{ M F	71	65	—	1	—	2	3	4	5	22	31	62
		89	88	—	1	1	1	3	3	1	15	66	85
Other poisoning (E870-E888, E891-E895) ...	{ M F	46	49	—	8	1	—	9	2	12	21	5	40
		56	47	—	3	—	—	3	3	12	17	12	44
Falls (E900-E904)	{ M F	291	266	5	1	—	—	6	—	8	37	215	260
		701	622	—	2	—	—	2	—	5	35	580	620
Burns and scalds (E916-E917)... ..	{ M F	54	43	1	7	—	—	8	—	7	8	20	35
		97	79	1	7	2	1	11	3	5	12	48	68
Choking and suffocation (E921, E922, E924, E925)...	{ M F	65	53	28	7	—	—	35	6	1	4	7	18
		42	42	17	4	—	—	21	1	6	7	7	21
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{ M F	74	57	6	11	5	6	28	7	6	5	11	29
		44	27	3	2	1	—	6	2	1	7	11	21
Total home accidents (E870-E936)	{ M F	601	533	40	35	6	8	89	19	39	97	289	444
		1,029	905	21	19	4	2	46	12	30	93	724	859
Transport accidents:													
Motor vehicle road accidents involving injury to:													
Motor cyclist† (E814, E815, E821) ...	{ M F	338	353	1	1	—	—	2	210	84	43	14	351
		36	30	—	—	—	—	—	19	6	5	—	30
Pedal cyclist (E813)	{ M F	108	129	—	1	6	21	28	24	18	31	28	101
		15	14	—	1	—	1	2	3	2	5	2	12
Pedestrian (E812)	{ M F	294	326	—	35	30	10	75	17	29	63	142	251
		185	236	2	28	17	3	50	7	15	47	117	186
Occupant of motor vehicle‡ (Remainder of E810- E825)	{ M F	269	285	1	—	2	3	6	86	94	71	28	279
		83	123	2	5	1	1	9	24	25	38	27	114
Other road accidents involving injury to:													
Pedal cyclist (E843)	{ M F	13	16	—	1	—	1	2	2	3	4	5	14
		3	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1
Pedestrian (E840-E842, E844) ...	{ M F	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
		8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
All other transport accidents including rail, air, water (Remainder of E800-E866)	{ M F	128	159	—	—	3	8	11	38	50	47	13	148
		12	23	—	2	2	1	5	6	8	3	1	18
Total transport accidents (E800-E866).... ..	{ M F	1,156	1,272	2	38	41	43	124	377	278	260	233	1,148
		342	431	4	36	20	7	67	59	57	98	150	364
Other accidents:													
Poisonings (E870-E895).... ..	{ M F	26	24	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	8	4	24
		13	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	8	6	22
Falls (E900-E904).... ..	{ M F	191	151	—	—	2	5	7	19	29	43	53	144
		74	68	—	2	—	2	4	1	2	6	55	64
Burns (E916-E917).... ..	{ M F	15	28	—	—	—	1	1	2	16	9	—	27
		3	11	—	1	—	—	1	6	3	—	1	10
Drowning (E929)	{ M F	211	177	—	17	37	13	67	24	25	35	26	110
		37	31	1	4	6	—	11	2	2	8	8	20
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{ M F	215	238	6	6	13	12	37	46	74	62	19	201
		18	22	3	2	—	3	8	6	3	2	3	14
Total other accidents (E870-E936)	{ M F	658	618	6	23	52	31	112	94	153	157	102	506
		145	154	4	9	6	5	24	16	17	24	73	130
Total, all accidents June quarter 1961 (E800- E936)	{ M F		2,423	48	96	99	82	325	490	470	514	624	2,098
			1,490	29	64	30	14	137	87	104	215	947	1,353
Total, all accidents June quarter 1960 (E800- E936)	{ M F	2,415		60	114	108	84	366	445	443	551	610	2,049
		1,516		30	45	35	28	138	61	87	205	1,025	1,378

* Including deaths in residential institutions. † Including passengers. ‡ Including a few deaths of other and unspecified persons
Excluding deaths from therapeutic misadventure, etc., (E940-E959), and late effects of injury and poisoning (E960-E962).

TABLE VIII

Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease)

*England and Wales; standard regions**

(Supplied by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance)

(Figures to nearest hundred)

Area	18th April 1961		16th May 1961		20th June 1961	
	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury
England and Wales	788,000	48,900	763,600	52,200	739,500	52,700
Northern	65,400	6,600	63,900	7,400	62,600	7,700
East and West Ridings	79,800	7,100	77,900	7,800	77,300	8,100
North Western	151,000	7,300	149,000	7,600	143,300	7,700
North Midland	54,700	4,700	52,500	5,000	51,100	5,200
Midland	78,400	4,100	76,000	4,500	74,000	4,500
Eastern	45,300	1,900	43,500	2,000	41,800	1,900
London and South Eastern:						
London and Middlesex	85,200	3,300	82,400	3,500	78,000	3,200
Remainder	73,300	3,000	70,300	3,000	67,700	3,000
Southern	34,200	1,500	32,700	1,500	31,600	1,500
South Western	52,700	2,300	50,500	2,300	48,700	2,200
Wales	67,600	7,000	64,900	7,600	63,500	7,700

Notes: (1) The proportion of males in the total England and Wales figures of persons absent from work owing to sickness remains fairly constant at between 65% and 66% except in epidemic periods when it may rise to about 69%. For industrial injury the proportion remains constant throughout the year at about 88%.

(2) Broadly, the whole of the civilian *working* population aged 15 and over can now qualify under the National Insurance Act for sickness benefit without limit of income, including not only those employed under contract of service but also the self-employed. Only comparatively small sections of the working population are excluded, the most numerous being those employed married women who elect not to be insured in their own right.

(3) The National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act applies, broadly speaking, to all civilians working for an employer under contract of service or apprenticeship, corresponding closely with the class of "employed persons" under the main scheme.

(4) It is not practicable to make a straightforward count of the number of persons who are absent from work on a given day owing to sickness or industrial injury. The method followed has accordingly been to take the number of long term certificates then current, and to add to it the number of first and intermediate certificates of incapacity received during the week ended on the given day. (The figure so obtained includes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact ended before that day, and excludes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact began on or before that day. Sample enquiries indicate that these factors do not produce on balance any significant effect on the national and regional totals.)

*The constitution of the standard regions of England and Wales is as follows:

<p>REGION I <i>Northern</i> Cumberland Durham Northumberland Westmorland Yorkshire, North Riding</p> <p>REGION II <i>East and West Ridings</i> Yorkshire, East Riding Yorkshire, West Riding</p> <p>REGION III <i>North Midland</i> Derbyshire, Part of¹ Leicestershire Lincolnshire— Parts of Holland Parts of Kesteven Parts of Lindsey Northamptonshire Nottinghamshire Peterborough, Soke of Rutland</p>	<p>REGION IV <i>Eastern</i> Bedfordshire Cambridgeshire Ely, Isle of Essex, Part of² Hertfordshire, Part of³ Huntingdonshire Norfolk Suffolk, East Suffolk, West</p> <p>REGION V <i>London and South Eastern</i> Essex, Part of⁴ Hertfordshire, Part of⁵ Kent London Admin. County Middlesex Surrey Sussex, East Sussex, West</p>	<p>REGION VI <i>Southern</i> Berkshire Buckinghamshire Dorset, Part of⁶ Hampshire Oxfordshire Wight, Isle of</p> <p>REGION VII <i>South Western</i> Cornwall Devon Dorset, Part of⁷ Gloucestershire Somerset Wiltshire</p> <p>REGION VIII <i>Wales I (South East)</i> Brecknockshire Carmarthenshire Glamorganshire Monmouthshire</p>	<p><i>Wales II (remainder)</i> Anglesey Caernarvonshire Cardiganshire Denbighshire Flintshire Merionethshire Montgomeryshire Pembrokeshire Radnorshire</p> <p>REGION IX <i>Midland</i> Herefordshire Shropshire Staffordshire Warwickshire Worcestershire</p> <p>REGION X <i>North Western</i> Cheshire Derbyshire, Part of⁸ Lancashire</p>
--	---	--	--

1. All except Buxton M.B., Glossop M.B., New Mills U.D., Whaley Bridge U.D., and Chapel en le Frith R.D.

2. All except East Ham C.B., West Ham C.B., Chingford M.B., Wanstead and Woodford M.B., Leyton M.B., Walthamstow M.B., Ilford M.B., Barking M.B., Dagenham M.B., Waltham Holy Cross U.D., and Chigwell U.D.

3. All except Barnet U.D., Bushey U.D., Cheshunt U.D., East Barnet U.D. and Elstree R.D.

4. All areas stated in 2 above.

5. All areas stated in 3 above.

6. Poole M.B. only.

7. All areas except Poole M.B.

8. All areas stated in 1 above.

TABLE IX

Meteorology: values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the second quarter 1961 expressed as differences from or percentages of the average values*

Districts of England and Wales

(Supplied by the Director General of the Meteorological Office)

District	Air Temperature			Rainfall		Sunshine
	Highest	Lowest	Difference from average daily mean	Percentage of average	Number of days difference from average	Percentage of average
	°F.	°F.	°F.	%		%
APRIL 1961						
England, N.E.	66	20	+ 2.2	140	+ 4	65
England, E.	69	25	+ 3.1	95	+ 3	77
Midland Counties	69	29	+ 3.1	190	+ 5	56
England, S.E.	69	31	+ 3.2	144	+ 5	69
England, N.W. and N. Wales	67	18	+ 3.1	156	+ 6	69
England, S.W. and S. Wales	65	30	+ 3.1	203	+ 9	61
Mean	—	—	+ 3.0	155	+ 6	66
MAY 1961						
England, N.E.	75	26	— 0.2	80	— 4	105
England, E.	75	20	— 0.4	70	— 2	113
Midland Counties	75	28	— 0.5	51	— 5	109
England, S.E.	77	27	— 0.5	54	— 4	114
England, N.W. and N. Wales	75	23	— 0.4	86	— 6	106
England, S.W. and S. Wales	76	27	— 0.0	50	— 6	119
Mean	—	—	— 0.3	65	— 5	111
JUNE 1961						
England, N.E.	85	32	+ 1.1	70	— 3	96
England, E.	86	28	+ 1.3	86	— 3	116
Midland Counties	86	31	+ 0.4	74	— 4	114
England, S.E.	88	35	+ 0.4	71	— 4	113
England, N.W. and N. Wales	82	28	— 0.2	74	— 3	100
England, S.W. and S. Wales	84	32	0.0	53	— 4	116
Mean	—	—	+ 0.5	71	— 3	109
SECOND QUARTER 1961						
England, N.E.	85	20	+ 1.0	97	— 3	89
England, E.	86	20	+ 1.3	84	— 2	102
Midland Counties	86	28	+ 1.0	105	— 4	93
England, S.E.	88	27	+ 1.0	90	— 3	98
England, N.W. and N. Wales	82	18	+ 0.8	105	— 3	92
England, S.W. and S. Wales	84	27	+ 1.0	102	— 1	99
Mean	—	—	+ 1.0	97	— 3	95

*The averages used for rainfall and raindays are for the period 1916-50, while those for sunshine and temperatures are for 1921-50.

APPENDIX A

Years of life lost due to mortality from certain causes: Numbers of deaths from certain causes, death rates per 10,000 population, mean ages at death, years of "working life" lost and years of "total life" lost per 10,000 population, 1960

England and Wales

The last two columns present figures for years of "working life" lost (taken as ages 15—64) and for years of "total life" lost (to age 85). This may be used as a standard with which local figures, compiled by the method described at the foot of the page, may be compared. The method of calculation has been: (a) to calculate the mean age at death for all causes for each of the age-groups 0—, 5—, 15—, 25—, 45—, 65 and over; (b) to deduct each mean age from 85; alternatively, for the "working life" comparison, to deduct each mean age or 15, whichever is the greater, from 65; (c) to multiply each difference so obtained by the number of deaths from the particular disease in the respective age-group; (d) to total the products, and (e) to divide by the population at all ages to produce the rates shown.

Abridged List No.*	Cause of death	Total deaths		Mean age at death	Years of life lost per 10,000 population	
		Number	Rate per 10,000 populat'n		Ages 15-64	Total to age 85
1	All causes M ...	269,172	122	65.5	743	2,380
	... .. F ...	257,096	109	71.0	449	1,523
10-15	Tuberculosis of respiratory system... M ...	2,342	1	61.6	7	23
	... .. F ...	763	0	56.0	4	8
11	Cancer (all sites) M ...	52,779	24	65.2	116	445
	... .. F ...	46,009	19	66.1	94	327
12	Cancer of lung, bronchus M ...	18,882	9	63.6	41	168
17	Cancer of breast F ...	9,059	4	63.6	21	73
18	Vascular lesions of central nervous system M ...	31,006	14	72.6	29	182
	... .. F ...	45,216	19	75.4	26	179
19, 20	Coronary disease M ...	56,514	26	67.5	91	424
	... .. F ...	35,447	15	73.8	21	146
23, 24	Other cardiac diseases M ...	32,716	15	74.6	28	182
	... .. F ...	49,494	21	77.6	26	183
26	Bronchitis and pneumonia M ...	31,266	14	66.8	78	262
	... .. F ...	20,294	9	70.9	42	125
33, 34	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum M ...	3,165	1	68.2	5	23
	... .. F ...	1,540	1	73.4	1	7
33, 34	Accidents M ...	10,264	5	45.6	96	180
	... .. F ...	7,456	3	65.3	27	63

* The Registrar General's Abridged List is given on page 22.

The following set of standard weights, based on 1958-60 national mortality experience and designed to allow for any differences in population age-structures, are for use in calculating local figures:

		0—	5—	15—	25—	45—	65 and over
Ages 15-64... ..	{ MALES ...	4.045	8.105	5.914	7.587	1.903	—
	{ FEMALES	3.575	7.210	5.465	7.102	1.980	—
Total (up to 85) ...	{ MALES ...	6.812	12.206	8.560	13.105	6.977	0.798
	{ FEMALES	6.020	10.858	7.921	12.324	7.190	0.854

The method of calculating local rates of years of life lost for each cause and for all causes should be: (a) for each sex and each of the age-groups 0—, 5—, 15—, 25—, 45—, 65 and over, to work the 1960 death rate per 10,000 living†; (b) to multiply each rate by the corresponding sex/age weight (separate weights for "working life" and "total" calculations) and (c) to total the products for each sex.

†The General Register Office does not make population estimates by sex and age for local areas. Hence it will be necessary for age death rates to be based on the 1951 census population structure and such rates may be subject to appreciable error where the composition of the population has been changing rapidly.

APPENDIX B

Abridged life table, 1958-1960 (home population)

England and Wales

Males		Age x	Females	
l_x	${}^{\circ}e_x$		l_x	${}^{\circ}e_x$
10,000	68.1	0	10,000	73.9
9,752	68.8	1	9,806	74.3
9,737	67.9	2	9,793	73.4
9,728	67.0	3	9,785	72.5
9,720	66.0	4	9,780	71.5
9,714	65.1	5	9,775	70.6
9,691	60.2	10	9,759	65.7
9,671	55.4	15	9,746	60.8
9,629	50.6	20	9,728	55.9
9,574	45.9	25	9,704	51.0
9,524	41.1	30	9,674	46.1
9,466	36.3	35	9,630	41.3
9,377	31.6	40	9,564	36.6
9,235	27.1	45	9,458	32.0
8,999	22.7	50	9,295	27.5
8,585	18.7	55	9,050	23.2
7,879	15.2	60	8,684	19.1
6,859	12.1	65	8,113	15.2
5,522	9.4	70	7,237	11.8
3,932	7.1	75	5,937	8.8
2,331	5.3	80	4,192	6.4
990	4.2	85	2,308	4.6

This abridged life table is constructed from the estimated *home* population in 1958, 1959 and 1960 and the total deaths in those years.

The column headed l_x shows, for each sex, the number who would survive to exact age x out of 10,000 born who were subject throughout their lives to the recorded age death rates of the period.

Column ${}^{\circ}e_x$ is the "expectation of life", that is, the average future lifetime which would be lived by persons aged exactly x , if likewise subject to those death rates.

APPENDIX C

Causes of death by sex and age-groups, 1960, classified in accordance with the Abridged List

England and Wales

THE ABRIDGED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH adopted by the Registrar General in consultation with the Ministry of Health, and its relation to the Detailed International Classification.

No.	<i>Registrar General's Abridged List</i>	<i>Corresponding number in the Detailed International Classification</i>
1.	Tuberculosis, respiratory	001-008.
2.	Tuberculosis, other	010-019.
3.	Syphilitic disease	020-029.
4.	Diphtheria	055.
5.	Whooping cough	056.
6.	Meningococcal infections	057.
7.	Acute poliomyelitis	080.
8.	Measles	085.
9.	Other infective and parasitic diseases	030-054, 058-074, 081-084, 086-138.
10.	Malignant neoplasm, stomach	151.
11.	Malignant neoplasm, lung, bronchus	162, 163.
12.	Malignant neoplasm, breast	170.
13.	Malignant neoplasm, uterus	171-174.
14.	Other malignant and lymphatic neoplasms	140-150, 152-161, 164-165, 175-203, 205.
15.	Leukaemia, aleukaemia	204.
16.	Diabetes	260.
17.	Vascular lesions of nervous system	330-334.
18.	Coronary disease, angina	420.
19.	Hypertension with heart disease	440-443.
20.	Other heart disease	410-416, 421-434.
21.	Other circulatory disease	444-468.
22.	Influenza	480-483.
23.	Pneumonia	490-493, 763.
24.	Bronchitis	500-502.
25.	Other diseases of respiratory system	470-475, 510-527.
26.	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	540, 541.
27.	Gastritis, enteritis and diarrhoea... ..	543, 571, 572, 764.
28.	Nephritis and nephrosis	590-594.
29.	Hyperplasia of prostate	610.
30.	Pregnancy, childbirth, abortion	640-689.
31.	Congenital malformations	750-759.
32.	Other defined and ill-defined diseases	210-254, 270-326, 340-402, 530-539, 542, 544-570, 573-587, 600-609, 611-637, 690-749, 760-762, 765-795.
33.	Motor vehicle accidents	E810-835.
34.	All other accidents... ..	E800-802, 840-962.
35.	Suicide	E963, 970-979.
36.	Homicide and operations of war... ..	E964, 965, 980-999.

APPENDIX C (continued)

Causes of death (See first page of Table)		All ages	Under 4 weeks	4 wks. and under 1 year	Years						
					1—	5—	15—	25—	45—	65—	75 and over
All causes	M	269,172	7,179	2,732	1,362	1,603	3,074	1,0713	75,259	74,127	93,123
	F	257,096	5,012	2,195	1,069	1,012	1,187	7,642	44,651	61,347	132,981
Tuberculosis, respiratory	M	2,342	—	—	2	—	5	228	1,111	695	301
	F	763	—	3	3	2	8	203	267	161	116
Tuberculosis, other	M	160	1	3	6	3	7	34	55	39	12
	F	170	—	3	4	6	8	31	50	36	32
Syphilitic disease	M	623	—	—	—	1	—	29	230	230	133
	F	321	—	—	—	—	2	13	84	115	107
Diphtheria	M	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	M	20	—	14	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	17	2	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Meningococcal infections	M	46	—	27	15	1	1	—	1	1	—
	F	49	2	18	16	6	1	1	1	1	3
Acute poliomyelitis	M	19	—	—	1	1	5	7	4	1	—
	F	4	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Measles	M	13	—	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	18	—	4	9	4	—	1	—	—	—
Other infective, etc., diseases	M	537	8	33	33	42	24	77	174	77	69
	F	523	6	31	31	26	22	61	164	79	103
Malignant neoplasm: Stomach	M	7,846	—	—	—	1	6	228	3,038	2,607	1,966
	F	6,107	—	—	—	—	2	148	1,406	1,975	2,576
Lung, bronchus	M	18,882	—	—	—	—	6	568	9,911	6,098	2,299
	F	3,118	—	—	—	1	3	189	1,342	949	634
Breast	M	63	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	23	20
	F	9,059	—	—	—	—	6	712	4,100	2,188	2,053
Uterus	F	4,088	—	—	—	1	5	452	1,764	1,039	827
Other malignant and lymphatic neoplasms	M	24,512	—	16	76	156	207	1,208	7,786	7,428	7,635
	F	22,419	—	20	74	116	121	1,123	7,115	6,476	7,374
Leukaemia and aleukaemia	M	1,476	—	12	70	128	74	199	429	324	240
	F	1,218	—	7	63	81	47	121	368	287	244
Diabetes	M	1,193	—	3	2	6	11	75	298	375	423
	F	2,366	—	1	7	7	13	61	435	816	1,026
Vascular lesions of nervous system	M	31,006	—	17	10	23	40	473	6,155	9,484	14,804
	F	45,216	1	12	7	15	37	503	5,936	11,633	27,072
Coronary disease, angina	M	56,514	—	—	—	1	8	1,674	20,673	18,466	15,692
	F	35,447	—	—	1	—	4	210	5,699	12,042	17,491
Hypertension with heart disease	M	4,678	—	—	—	1	1	42	1,021	1,579	2,034
	F	6,616	—	—	—	—	—	31	739	1,939	3,907
Other heart disease	M	28,038	4	10	6	26	89	639	3,842	6,311	17,111
	F	42,878	4	9	8	14	55	763	3,825	7,265	30,935
Other circulatory disease	M	10,953	2	3	2	6	17	305	2,241	2,835	5,542
	F	13,314	2	2	1	9	14	222	1,522	2,786	8,756
Influenza	M	553	2	11	11	4	14	47	163	132	169
	F	545	2	11	8	6	5	24	91	127	271
Pneumonia	M	12,269	451	949	210	93	71	265	1,791	2,703	5,736
	F	12,806	281	727	168	56	43	191	1,168	2,270	7,902
Bronchitis	M	18,997	16	196	63	20	14	212	5,568	6,587	6,321
	F	7,488	12	140	38	11	7	93	1,107	1,908	4,172
Other diseases of respiratory system	M	3,465	12	45	42	25	27	132	1,183	1,102	897
	F	1,564	9	23	19	13	18	77	324	313	768
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	M	3,165	2	—	1	—	6	140	979	1,009	1,028
	F	1,540	1	1	1	1	3	35	261	403	834
Gastritis, enteritis and diarrhoea	M	1,048	33	180	58	11	22	57	220	223	244
	F	1,494	14	120	35	11	12	66	248	370	618
Nephritis and nephrosis	M	2,005	2	7	11	41	87	300	678	401	478
	F	1,709	1	8	10	27	53	158	502	395	555
Hyperplasia of prostate	M	3,259	—	—	—	—	—	1	189	809	2,260
Pregnancy, childbirth, abortion	F	310	—	—	—	—	62	245	3	—	—
Congenital malformations	M	2,696	1,224	628	185	129	96	130	201	58	45
	F	2,426	1,031	666	168	128	68	98	186	56	25
Other defined and ill-defined diseases	M	19,289	5,365	361	209	231	251	888	3,406	3,023	5,555
	F	23,881	3,607	222	199	200	200	913	3,783	4,102	10,655
Motor vehicle accidents	M	4,754	—	6	111	291	1,315	1,047	1,091	425	468
	F	1,889	—	4	71	139	208	226	490	361	390
All other accidents	M	5,510	48	202	214	344	476	900	1,365	593	1,368
	F	5,567	33	145	113	115	68	202	651	860	3,380
Suicide	M	3,059	—	—	—	4	170	764	1,391	465	265
	F	2,054	—	—	—	3	77	435	1,001	387	151
Homicide, operations of war	M	180	9	7	10	11	23	42	46	24	8
	F	109	4	8	8	10	14	34	19	8	4

APPENDIX D

Changes in boundaries, names, etc., of counties, boroughs, urban and rural districts during the six months ended 30th June 1961

(i) Authorities for changes. (The date of operation in each case was 1st April 1961,

Reference	Ministry of Housing and Local Government Order No.	Description of Authority
(a)	H.L.G. 8747	The Lancashire and Salford (Boundaries) Order, 1960 (S.I. 1960 No. 2204)
(b)	H.L.G. 8871	The County of Hertford (Ware Urban District) Confirmation Order, 1961
(c)	H.L.G. 8947	The County of Hertford (Berkhamsted Urban District and Berkhamsted Rural District) Confirmation Order, 1961
(d)	H.L.G. 8963	The County of Huntingdon (Borough of Huntingdon and Godmanchester) Confirmation Order, 1961
(e)	H.L.G. 9009	The Hampshire (Borough of Christchurch and Rural District of Ringwood and Fordingbridge) Confirmation Order, 1961

(ii) Particulars of changes

Acreage (land and inland water) figures, which are given to the nearest acre, have been supplied by the Ordnance Survey Department

Ref. to Authority	Administrative area	Increase or decrease (—)		Ref. to Authority	Administrative area	Increase or decrease (—)	
		Acreage (land and inland water)	Census population 1951			Acreage (land and inland water)	Census population 1951
(a)	LANCASHIRE: County Boroughs	under 1 acre	Nil	(d)	HUNTINGDON: Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts		
(a)	Salford	under 1 acre	Nil	(d)	*Godmanchester M.B.	—4,907	—2,502
(a)	Administrative County	under 1 acre	Nil	(d)	*Huntingdon M.B.	—2,150	—5,282
(a)	Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts	under 1 acre	Nil	(d)	*Huntingdon and Godmanchester M.B.	7,057	7,784
(a)	Eccles M.B.	under 1 acre	Nil	(e)	HAMPSHIRE: Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts	—6	—23
(b)(c)	HERTFORD: Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts	43	Nil	(e)	Christchurch M.B.	—6	—23
(c)	Berkhamsted	under 1 acre	Nil	(e)	Rural Districts	6	23
(b)	Ware	43	Nil	(e)	Ringwood and Fordingbridge	6	23
(b)(c)	Rural Districts	—43	Nil				
(c)	Berkhamsted	under 1 acre	Nil				
(b)	Ware	—43	Nil				

*Godmanchester M.B. and Huntingdon M.B. were abolished and Huntingdon and Godmanchester M.B. created by this Order.

© Crown copyright 1961

Printed in England by Stephenson Newspapers Limited, "The Visitor Press" and published by

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

No. 451

3rd Quarter 1961

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE

THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S
QUARTERLY RETURN FOR
ENGLAND AND WALES

**BIRTHS, DEATHS AND
MARRIAGES
INFECTIOUS DISEASES
WEATHER
POPULATION ESTIMATES**

Quarter ended 30th September 1961



LONDON

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1961

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
General Notes		3
Non-Quarterly Statistics		4
Notes on the Quarter		5
Births, Deaths, Marriages and Infectious Diseases		
Table I	Marriages, live births, stillbirths and deaths—total numbers registered. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales.....	6
Table II	Persons marrying, live births and deaths—annual rates per 1,000 population. Stillbirths and perinatal mortality—rates per 1,000 total live and still births. Deaths under 1 year and deaths under 4 weeks—rates per 1,000 live births. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales	7
Table III	Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the last two quarters. London Administrative County and certain cities abroad	8
Table IV	Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter. England and Wales, counties, county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts	9
Table IVa	Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the preceding quarter, analysed by sex and age. England and Wales.....	13
Table V	Infant mortality. Rates by quarters and each completed year, 1958 to 1961. England and Wales and various other countries	14
Table VI	Deaths by cause and sex, 1959 and 1960, and in each of the last nine available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List with certain sub-divisions. England and Wales	14
Table VII	Accidental deaths registered in the quarter, analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year. England and Wales.....	17
Table VIII	Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease). England and Wales and standard regions...	18
Meteorology		
Table IX	Values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the quarter, expressed as differences from or percentages of the average values. Districts of England and Wales	19

GENERAL NOTES

1. The figures in this return are provisional until confirmed in the Statistical Reviews. Births and deaths are tabulated from returns furnished to the Registrar General by Registrars of Births and Deaths; marriages from returns furnished by the Clergy, Authorised Persons, Registrars of Marriages and others; and notifications of infectious diseases (Tables IV and IVa) from special quarterly statements furnished to the Registrar General by Medical Officers of Health.

2. Definition of Areas

London A.C.—Administrative County of London which consists of the City of London (including the Inner and Middle Temples) and the metropolitan boroughs.

C.B.—county borough; M.B.—municipal borough; U.D.—urban district;
R.D.—rural district.

3. The home population comprises the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales, distributed by area according to residence.

4. Non-civilians are included in all figures except where otherwise stated.

5. Births and deaths for England and Wales and the parts thereof are those registered within the quarter or period shown. In some non-quarterly statistics (*see page 4*) they are assigned to the area of residence.

6. The notifications of infectious diseases have been corrected for changes in diagnosis by the notifying medical practitioner or the medical superintendent of the infectious diseases hospital.

NON-QUARTERLY STATISTICS

Certain non-quarterly information is published in the Quarterly Return as stated below:

Half-Yearly

June and December Returns

Lists of the changes in boundaries, names, etc., of local authority areas during the six months ending 30th June and 31st December respectively.

Yearly

March Return

- (1) Estimated home population as at 30th June, marriages, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to each administrative county (with associated county boroughs).
- (2) Estimated home population as at 30th June for the preceding year, births (distinguishing stillbirths), deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age and deaths from certain causes) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to municipal boroughs and urban districts with a resident population of 25,000 and over at the preceding Census, county boroughs, Greater London, City of London and metropolitan boroughs, with comparative figures for four Scottish and Irish towns.
- (3) Deaths registered during the preceding year and assigned to London Administrative County, analysed by cause and age.
- (4) Infant mortality in England and Wales, standard regions and certain large towns in the preceding three years.
- (5) Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) for the preceding year in London Administrative County and certain cities abroad.
- (6) Births registered in the preceding year by sex and legitimacy and the illegitimacy rate.

June Return

- (1) A presentation of mortality from certain causes in the preceding year in terms of the resulting loss in expected years of life.
- (2) Deaths registered in the preceding year in England and Wales distinguishing 36 causes of death (Registrar General's Abridged List) by sex and age.
- (3) An abridged life table constructed from the estimated home population and deaths in England and Wales for the preceding three years.

September Return

- (1) Estimates of the sex and age distribution of the total, home and civilian populations of England and Wales as a whole as at 30th June.

December Return

- (1) A textual summary of the vital statistics of England and Wales for the year then ended.
- (2) A table showing the home population of England and Wales and each standard region and conurbation by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (3) Projections of the total populations for England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (4) Home populations of each hospital region in England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (5) Estimated population, as at 30th June, of children aged under 1 year, 1-4 years and 5-14 years, in England and Wales and in administrative counties, county boroughs, London Administrative County, City of London and metropolitan boroughs.
- (6) Diagram showing the numbers of live births, marriages and deaths registered during the current and preceding nine years.

NOTES ON THE THIRD QUARTER OF 1961, ENGLAND AND WALES

Live Births

The number of live births registered during this quarter was 204,797, representing a live birth rate, based on the home population of England and Wales for 1961, of 17·6 per thousand. These figures compare with 207,702 live births and a rate of 18·0 for the preceding quarter, 197,560 live births and a rate of 17·2 for the corresponding quarter of 1960, and an average live birth rate for the third quarters of the five years 1955-59, of 15·7.

Stillbirths

The 3,817 stillbirths registered represent 18·3 per 1,000 of the total live and still births. This rate is 1·0 lower than that for the third quarter of 1960.

Deaths

The number of deaths registered was 110,732, representing a death rate, based on the 1961 home population, of 9·5 per 1,000. The rate for the corresponding quarter of 1960 was 9·8, and the average death rate for the third quarters of the five years 1955-59 was 9·3.

The deaths of children under one year of age numbered 3,701, representing an infant mortality rate of 18·1 per 1,000 live births; this was 1·4 per 1,000 lower than that for the third quarter of 1960, and is the lowest recorded for any quarter of any year. This compares with a rate of 23·4 for the corresponding quarter of 1951.

The death rates from tuberculosis (all forms), pneumonia and acute poliomyelitis per million population, with comparative rates for the preceding five quarters, were as follows:

Quarter	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Pneumonia	Acute poliomyelitis	
			<i>Corrected</i>	<i>Uncorrected</i>
1960				
Second ...	71	516	0·4	0·9
Third ...	63	357	0·6	0·6
Fourth ...	80	596	0·3	0·9
1961				
First ...	96	1,169	0·4	0·7
Second ...	69	475	1·3	1·5
Third ...	57	419	<i>not available</i>	1·4

There were no cases of smallpox notified and no deaths from this cause registered during the quarter.

Natural Increase

The births registered exceeded the deaths by 94,065. Corresponding figures for the third quarters of 1960, 1959 and 1958 were 85,083, 83,395 and 74,693 respectively.

Marriages

The number of persons marrying during the quarter was 221,854 which was 7,246 more than the average for the corresponding quarters of the preceding five years 1956-60.

TABLE I

Marriages, live births, stillbirths, and deaths: total numbers registered
 Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

—	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(a)	1961(a)
MARRIAGES											
Year ...	360,624	349,308	344,998	341,731	357,918	352,944	346,903	339,913	340,126	343,614	
March Qtr.	109,567	106,629	93,610	95,922	100,696	107,122	110,092	102,629	101,430	88,944	84,448
June "	66,382	69,489	77,123	74,364	74,763	68,821	65,804	66,211	63,281	72,895	75,505
September "	111,312	103,411	105,614	104,505	106,691	106,923	103,617	101,698	102,591	103,580	110,927
December "	73,363	69,779	68,651	66,940	75,768	70,078	67,390	69,375	72,824	78,195	
LIVE BIRTHS											
Year ...	679,689	673,286	681,964	672,635	664,954	698,317	723,274	739,337	750,383	782,221	
March Qtr.	176,047	173,338	171,649	173,547	169,190	179,151	183,864	190,767	191,860	197,932	203,976
June "	181,614	174,159	179,477	175,290	171,234	182,400	185,361	189,866	198,410	198,764	207,702
September "	168,033	168,030	172,943	166,938	166,890	173,534	179,978	180,322	186,792	197,560	204,797
December "	153,995	157,759	157,895	156,860	157,640	163,232	174,071	178,382	173,321	187,965	
STILLBIRTHS											
Year ...	16,019	15,647	15,683	16,202	15,815	16,384	16,622	16,309	16,076	15,795	
March Qtr.	4,259	4,174	3,975	4,236	4,032	4,311	4,262	4,194	4,239	4,008	3,940
June "	4,196	4,004	4,220	4,171	4,023	4,248	4,274	4,092	4,313	4,149	3,903
September "	3,752	3,714	3,711	3,939	3,910	3,948	4,117	3,967	3,912	3,895	3,817
December "	3,812	3,755	3,777	3,856	3,850	3,877	3,969	4,056	3,612	3,743	
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES											
Year ...	549,380	497,484	503,529	501,896	518,864	521,331	514,870	526,843	527,651	526,268	
March Qtr.	205,878	146,948	171,350	153,120	168,645	170,292	134,557	163,595	176,880	149,037	177,040
June "	121,683	115,369	114,644	117,205	124,230	120,059	118,122	124,169	120,172	124,338	125,198
September "	100,057	98,613	98,545	104,114	101,677	104,131	110,037	105,629	103,397	112,477	110,732
December "	121,762	136,554	118,990	127,457	124,312	126,849	152,154	133,450	127,202	140,416	
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)											
Year ...	20,223	18,555	18,324	17,160	16,613	16,554	16,720	16,685	16,629	17,118	
March Qtr.	6,572	5,629	5,709	5,256	4,852	4,939	4,467	4,851	4,810	4,598	4,908
June "	5,066	4,332	4,448	4,304	4,155	4,083	4,062	4,090	4,103	4,143	4,244
September "	4,003	3,863	3,862	3,543	3,605	3,525	3,873	3,651	3,631	3,850	3,701
December "	4,582	4,731	4,305	4,057	4,001	4,007	4,318	4,093	4,085	4,527	
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)											
Year ...	12,788	12,331	12,088	11,946	11,516	11,779	11,904	11,970	11,881	12,192	
March Qtr.	3,627	3,386	3,347	3,352	3,081	3,210	3,028	3,134	3,153	3,156	3,229
June "	3,358	3,028	3,146	3,103	2,970	2,981	2,987	3,026	3,034	2,997	3,140
September "	2,831	2,857	2,831	2,688	2,760	2,706	2,902	2,853	2,792	2,959	(b)
December "	2,972	3,060	2,764	2,803	2,705	2,882	2,987	2,957	2,902	3,080	
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)											
Year ...	26,521	25,845	25,810	26,250	25,565	26,313	26,799	26,523	26,245	26,268	
March Qtr.	7,120	6,877	6,687	6,965	6,537	6,947	6,795	6,792	6,864	6,667	6,702
June "	6,995	6,552	6,885	6,766	6,536	6,786	6,861	6,667	6,945	6,724	6,652
September "	6,102	6,127	6,132	6,260	6,351	6,276	6,624	6,443	6,316	6,477	(b)
December "	6,304	6,289	6,106	6,259	6,141	6,304	6,519	6,621	6,120	6,400	

(a) Provisional.

(b) Not yet available.

TABLE II

Persons marrying, live births, and deaths: annual rates per 1,000 population

Stillbirths, perinatal mortality: rates per 1,000 total live and still births

Infant mortality, neonatal mortality: rates per 1,000 live births*

Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

Estimated home population in thousands	43,815 (b)	43,955 (b)	44,109 (b)	44,274	44,441	44,667	44,907	45,109	45,386	45,755	46,166
—	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960(a)	1961(a)
PERSONS MARRYING											
Year ...	16.5	15.9	15.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	
March Qtr.	20.3	19.5	17.2	17.6	18.4	19.3	19.9	18.5	18.1	15.6	14.8
June "	12.2	12.7	14.0	13.5	13.5	12.4	11.8	11.8	11.2	12.8	13.1
September "	20.2	18.7	19.0	18.7	19.0	19.0	18.3	17.9	17.9	18.0	19.1
December "	13.3	12.6	12.3	12.0	13.5	12.5	11.9	12.2	12.7	13.6	
LIVE BIRTHS											
Year ...	15.5	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0	15.6	16.1	16.4	16.5	17.1	
March Qtr.	16.3	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.4	16.1	16.6	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.9
June "	16.6	15.9	16.3	15.9	15.5	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.5	17.5	18.0
September "	15.2	15.2	15.6	15.0	14.9	15.5	15.9	15.9	16.3	17.2	17.6
December "	13.9	14.3	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.5	15.4	15.7	15.2	16.3	
STILLBIRTHS											
Year ...	23.0	22.7	22.5	23.5	23.2	22.9	22.5	21.6	21.0	19.8	
March Qtr.	23.6	23.5	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.5	22.6	21.5	21.6	19.8	18.9
June "	22.6	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.0	22.8	23.1	21.1	21.3	20.4	18.4
September "	21.8	21.6	21.0	23.1	23.0	22.2	22.4	21.5	20.5	19.3	18.3
December "	24.2	23.2	23.4	24.0	23.8	23.2	22.2	22.2	20.4	19.5	
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES											
Year ...	12.5	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.5	
March Qtr.	19.1	13.4	15.8	14.0	15.4	15.3	12.2	14.7	15.8	13.1	15.6
June "	11.1	10.6	10.4	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.6	11.0	10.6	10.9	10.9
September "	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.7	9.3	9.0	9.8	9.5
December "	11.0	12.4	10.7	11.4	11.1	11.3	13.4	11.7	11.1	12.2	
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)											
Year ...	29.7	27.6	26.8	25.4	24.9	23.7	23.1	22.6	22.2	21.9	
March Qtr.	38.4	33.6	34.0	31.0	29.2	28.6	25.2	25.4	25.1	23.2	24.1
June "	28.6	25.1	25.2	24.7	24.4	22.9	22.3	21.5	20.7	20.8	20.4
September "	23.4	22.8	22.2	21.0	21.6	20.1	21.5	20.2	19.4	19.5	18.1
December "	28.5	29.0	26.2	25.1	24.5	23.7	24.8	22.9	23.6	24.1	
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)											
Year ...	18.8	18.3	17.7	17.7	17.3	16.8	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.6	
March Qtr.	21.1	20.0	19.7	19.7	18.5	18.2	16.8	16.4	16.4	15.9	15.8
June "	18.6	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.3	16.5	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.1	15.1
September "	16.6	16.9	16.2	16.0	16.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	14.9	15.0	(c)
December "	19.0	19.1	17.2	17.6	16.7	17.3	17.2	16.6	16.7	16.4	
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)											
Year ...	38.1	37.5	37.0	38.1	37.6	36.8	36.2	35.1	34.2	32.9	
March Qtr.	39.5	38.7	38.1	39.2	37.7	37.9	36.1	34.8	35.0	33.0	32.2
June "	37.6	36.8	37.5	37.7	37.3	36.4	36.2	34.4	34.3	33.1	31.4
September "	35.5	35.7	34.7	36.6	37.2	35.4	36.0	35.0	33.1	32.2	(c)
December "	39.9	38.9	37.8	38.9	38.0	37.7	36.6	36.3	34.6	33.4	

*Based on related live births up to and including the September quarter 1957. Rates for subsequent periods (including the year 1957) are based on the live births of the period.

(a) Provisional.

(b) Population estimates for 1951, 1952 and 1953 have been revised in the light of final data from the 1951 Census, and rates shown for these years may therefore vary slightly from those shown in previous versions of this table.

(c) Not yet available.

TABLE III

Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the second quarter 1961 and, where available, third quarter 1961

London A.C. and certain cities abroad

CITIES	POPULATION (enumerated or estimated)	LIVE BIRTHS	STILLBIRTHS	DEATHS (excluding Stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 living		Deaths from										Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 Live Births
					Live Births	Deaths (exclud- ing Still- births)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Smallpox	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Enteritis and diarrhoea (under 2 yrs.)			
Second Quarter 1961																	
LONDON A.C	3,194,480	17,564	328	9,781	22.1	12.3	-	-	-	-	62	2	1	5	23		
AUCKLAND ...	428,832	2,474	27	1,054	23.1	9.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	23		
BOMBAY ...	4,185,000	26,928	1,045	10,380	25.7	9.9	37	595	4	29	753	6	7	354	95		
CALCUTTA ...	2,934,000	14,581	599	7,954	19.9	10.8	89	25	2	57	555	2	10	425	127		
CHRISTCHURCH	218,898	1,184	16	603	21.6	11.0	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	18		
COLOGNE... ..	794,336	3,252	43	2,167	16.4	10.9	-	1	1	-	24	1	-	2	33		
COPENHAGEN ...	730,200	2,992	45	1,960	16.4	10.8	-	-	-	-	12	4	1	†	28		
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	868	†	8.6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	†		
HELSINKI ...	472,100	2,000	20	1,110	16.9	9.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	11		
OSLO	478,000	1,783	24	1,272	15.0	10.7	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	†	17		
ROME	2,167,078	11,351	180	4,177	21.0	7.7	1	-	1	1	106	-	4	5	†		
STOCKHOLM ...	808,022	2,738	28	1,964	13.6	9.7	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14		
WELLINGTON	243,749	1,488	21	556	24.4	9.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	31		
ZURICH ...	444,930	1,601	24	964	14.4	8.7	-	-	-	2	13	1	1	1	17		
Third Quarter 1961																	
LONDON A.C.	3,194,480	17,645	285	8,871	21.9	11.0	-	-	1	-	56	3	-	8	24		
AUCKLAND ...	428,832	2,536	39	1,206	23.7	11.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	22		
BOMBAY ...	4,185,000	30,091	1,232	9,790	28.8	9.4	25	28	4	33	737	7	16	426	90		
CALCUTTA ...	2,934,000	19,089	703	8,144	26.0	11.1	96	9	2	203	509	8	9	405	112		
CHRISTCHURCH	218,898	1,255	27	705	22.9	12.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	26		
COPENHAGEN ...	730,200	2,920	43	1,891	15.9	10.3	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	†	28		
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	840	†	8.2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	†		
OSLO	478,000	1,575	41	1,141	13.1	9.5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	†	14		
STOCKHOLM ...	808,022	2,489	19	1,912	12.3	9.5	1	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	18		
WELLINGTON ...	243,749	1,493	26	632	24.5	10.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	27		

† Figures not available

Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 30th September 1961

England and Wales, counties (distinguishing aggregates of municipal boroughs and urban districts, and rural districts), county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts

Note: Total original and corrected notifications are distinguished for England and Wales as a whole. Otherwise the figures refer to corrected notifications only.

(See General Notes on page 3)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Acute		Food poisoning	Tuberculosis		
							Paralytic	Non-paralytic		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
England and Wales	3,012	29	36	50	1,572	Original notifications 4,151	238	72	3,779	4,636	53	619
England and Wales	2,985	6	33	44	1,532	Corrected Notifications 3,452	211	50	2,115	4,586	52	613
Bedfordshire	21	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	7	34	1	14
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	14	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	6	24	—	13
Total R.Ds.	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	10	1	1
Berkshire	17	—	—	1	10	24	—	—	26	59	1	4
Reading C.B.	7	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	14	28	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	2	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	12	12	1	—
Total R.Ds.	8	—	—	1	4	18	—	—	12	19	—	2
Buckinghamshire	16	—	—	—	5	1	1	2	8	38	—	6
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	4	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	3	24	—	4
Total R.Ds.	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	14	—	2
Cambridgeshire	16	—	—	—	5	11	—	—	37	14	—	1
Cambridge M.B.	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	17	7	—	—
Total R.Ds.	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	20	7	—	—
Cheshire	82	—	—	1	41	64	18	1	39	115	—	14
Total C.Bs.	23	—	—	—	26	33	9	1	22	55	—	9
Birkenhead C.B.	7	—	—	—	17	19	5	—	11	24	—	3
Chester C.B.	3	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	4	11	—	—
Stockport C.B.	11	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	9	—	—
Wallasey C.B.	2	—	—	—	3	3	7	—	7	11	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	50	—	—	1	12	24	2	—	15	50	—	—
Total R.Ds.	9	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	2	10	—	—
Cornwall	14	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	24	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	5	—	—	—	13	3	—	—	3	17	—	1
Total R.Ds.	9	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	12	7	—	—
Cumberland	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlisle C.B.	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derbyshire	63	—	1	—	28	12	3	—	5	77	—	10
Derby C.B.	15	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	1	19	—	3
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	17	—	—	—	13	3	—	—	1	27	—	2
Total R.Ds.	31	—	1	—	5	9	1	—	3	31	—	5
Devon	39	—	—	1	28	36	2	—	84	68	1	12
Total C.Bs.	10	—	—	—	12	33	2	—	65	30	—	7
Exeter C.B.	3	—	—	—	4	12	—	—	56	4	—	3
Plymouth C.B.	7	—	—	—	8	21	2	—	9	26	—	4
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	14	—	—	1	6	3	—	—	7	18	1	3
Total R.Ds.	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	12	20	—	2
Dorset	24	—	—	1	7	1	—	—	14	25	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	11	15	—	—
Total R.Ds.	20	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	3	10	—	—
Durham	76	—	—	3	85	59	4	3	36	174	3	24
Total C.Bs.	33	—	—	3	48	15	1	2	27	77	—	8
Darlington C.B.	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	8	—	—
Gateshead C.B.	9	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	5	15	—	1
South Shields C.B.	6	—	—	1	16	—	—	—	17	12	—	6
Sunderland C.B.	14	—	—	1	4	1	—	2	5	41	—	—
West Hartlepool C.B.	2	—	—	2	1	11	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	29	—	—	—	31	33	3	1	7	65	3	14
Total R.Ds.	14	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	2	32	—	2
Ely, Isle of	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis			Acute paralytic	Non- paralytic	Food poisoning	Tuberculosis			Other	
							Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever				Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery		Acute paralytic	Non- paralytic	Food poisoning	Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
Essex	197	—	2	—	60	101	—	1	141	184	1	26	—	1	184	1	26
Total C.Bs.	35	—	1	—	13	10	—	—	25	45	—	7	—	—	18	—	3
East Ham C.B.	7	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	7	18	—	3	—	—	3	—	3
Southeast-on-Sea C.B. ... ..	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	9	13	—	3	—	—	13	—	3
West Ham C.B.	17	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	9	14	—	1	—	—	14	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	11	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	9	122	1	18	—	—	122	1	18
Total R.Ds.	141	—	1	—	39	86	—	1	109	17	—	1	—	—	17	—	1
Gloucestershire	21	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	7	72	—	4	—	—	72	—	4
Total C.Bs.	51	—	—	—	27	82	—	1	87	43	2	3	—	2	43	2	3
Bristol C.B.	19	—	—	—	17	36	—	—	71	36	2	2	—	2	36	2	2
Gloucester C.B.	19	—	—	—	16	35	—	—	70	7	2	2	—	2	7	2	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	8	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	14	—	1	—	—	14	—	1
Total R.Ds.	24	—	—	—	9	45	—	—	8	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Hampshire	46	—	1	1	15	72	1	1	42	99	—	12	—	—	99	—	12
Total C.Bs.	28	—	1	1	9	28	—	—	25	48	—	7	—	—	48	—	7
Bournemouth C.B.	3	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	5	6	—	1	—	—	6	—	1
Portsmouth C.B.	22	—	1	—	3	4	—	—	13	16	—	6	—	—	16	—	6
Southampton C.B.	3	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	7	26	—	1	—	—	26	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	10	—	—	—	3	40	—	—	6	30	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Total R.Ds.	8	—	—	—	3	4	1	—	11	21	—	5	—	—	21	—	5
Herefordshire	6	—	—	1	6	9	—	—	3	4	1	—	—	—	4	1	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Total R.Ds.	4	—	—	—	6	9	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hertfordshire	46	—	—	—	14	15	—	—	14	65	—	11	—	—	65	—	11
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	38	—	—	—	11	12	—	—	1	45	—	7	—	—	45	—	7
Total R.Ds.	8	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	13	20	—	4	—	—	20	—	4
Huntingdonshire... ..	1	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	2	—	4
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	2
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kent	78	—	—	—	36	104	1	—	55	145	5	18	—	—	145	5	18
Canterbury C.B. ... ..	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	1	—	—	...	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	56	—	—	—	27	13	—	—	43	105	3	14	—	—	105	3	14
Total R.Ds.	22	—	—	—	9	90	—	—	10	37	1	3	—	—	37	1	3
Lancashire	442	—	3	1	155	698	108	16	236	547	8	53	—	—	547	8	53
Total C.Bs.	263	—	1	—	94	385	67	8	140	362	4	32	—	—	362	4	32
Barrow-in-Furness C.B.	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	3
Blackburn C.B.	6	—	—	—	1	74	—	—	8	10	—	2	—	—	10	—	2
Blackpool C.B.	18	—	1	—	1	26	—	—	12	7	—	3	—	—	7	—	3
Bolton C.B.	10	—	—	—	5	69	—	—	26	25	—	1	—	—	25	—	1
Bootle C.B.	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	4	14	—	3	—	—	14	—	3
Burnley C.B.	23	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis			Acute poliomyelitis	Non-paralytic	Food poisoning	Respiratory	Tuberculosis	
							Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other					Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.
Worcestershire ...	42	—	—	—	38	7	62	—	4	2	—	17	—	5	—
Total C.Bs. ...	4	—	—	—	11	—	19	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—
Dudley C.B. ...	2	—	—	—	1	—	13	—	1	—	—	2	—	5	—
Worcester C.B. ...	2	—	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	34	—	—	—	20	5	28	—	2	2	—	8	—	13	—
Total R.Ds. ...	4	—	—	—	7	2	15	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—
Yorkshire, East Riding ...	51	—	—	—	57	99	39	—	6	—	—	21	—	25	—
Kingston-upon-Hull C.B. ...	41	—	—	—	50	66	30	—	2	—	—	1	—	10	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	10	—	—	—	—	27	6	—	1	—	—	18	—	15	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	7	6	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	4	—
Yorkshire, North Riding ...	32	—	—	—	18	28	49	—	3	—	—	7	—	26	—
Middlesbrough C.B. ...	21	—	—	—	6	20	20	—	1	—	—	6	—	14	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	5	—	—	—	7	6	21	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	—
Total R.Ds. ...	6	—	—	—	5	2	8	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Yorkshire, West Riding ...	355	—	—	—	274	435	353	—	44	17	—	152	—	142	—
Total C.Bs. ...	172	—	—	—	200	289	221	—	26	6	—	131	—	61	—
Barnsley C.B. ...	14	—	—	—	24	42	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	23	—
Bradford C.B. ...	19	—	—	—	32	15	42	—	—	—	—	50	—	42	—
Dewsbury C.B. ...	3	—	—	—	1	20	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	20	—
Doncaster C.B. ...	4	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Halifax C.B. ...	3	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Huddersfield C.B. ...	10	—	—	—	8	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Leeds C.B. ...	31	—	—	—	82	157	72	—	—	—	—	36	—	19	—
Rotherham C.B. ...	5	—	—	—	3	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Sheffield C.B. ...	74	—	—	—	47	37	54	—	—	3	—	27	—	8	—
Wakefield C.B. ...	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
York C.B. ...	8	—	—	—	2	3	8	—	—	7	—	12	—	1	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	137	—	—	—	62	80	92	—	17	4	—	19	—	2	—
Total R.Ds. ...	46	—	—	—	12	66	40	—	1	3	—	2	—	1	—
Anglesey ...	5	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	5	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brecknockshire ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	6	—	38	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Caernarvonshire ...	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Port Health Districts*	1	—	1	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—

TABLE IV (continued)

Original notifications of *Meningococcal infection* numbered 211, *Whooping cough* 4,284, and *Measles* 76,547. Corrected notifications were *Meningococcal infection* 116, *Whooping cough* 4,268 and *Measles* 76,492 distributed by counties as follows:—

	Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles
Derbyshire ...	—	35	187	Lincs. (Kesteven)	1	35	445	Wiltshire ...	—	20	2,060
Devonshire ...	1	26	1,048	Lincs. (Lindsey) ...	—	42	1,588	Worcestershire...	2	42	1,335
Doncaster ...	—	22	625	London A.C. ...	13	220	1,601	Yorks. E. Riding	—	55	411
East Riding ...	—	96	733	Middlesex ...	5	84	1,250	Yorks. N. Riding	4	54	2,036
Essex ...	4	149	1,297	Norfolk ...	2	75	1,223	Yorks. W. Riding	15	377	6,425
Gloucestershire ...	1	99	1,962	Northamptonshire	—	13	929	(including York			
Herefordshire ...	1	33	544	Northumberland	—	49	1,272	C.B.) ...			
Hampshire ...	—	65	943	Nottinghamshire	3	49	824	Anglesey ...	—	—	63
Hants ...	2	145	3,449	Oxfordshire ...	1	30	359	Brecknockshire	—	3	95
Herefordshire ...	—	54	1,885	Peterboro', Soke of	—	2	13	Caernarvonshire	1	17	651
Isle of Wight ...	11	196	1,810	Rutland ...	—	11	31	Cardiganshire ...	—	1	241
Isle of Wight ...	1	13	82	Shropshire ...	—	35	1,356	Carmarthenshire	1	15	123
Isle of Wight ...	2	194	2,452	Somerset ...	—	147	3,645	Denbighshire ...	—	13	231
Isle of Wight ...	3	154	3,344	Staffordshire...	5	103	2,860	Flintshire ...	—	5	72
Isle of Wight ...	1	123	1,987	Suffolk, East ...	1	31	610	Glamorganshire	4	53	1,456
Isle of Wight ...	—	30	219	Suffolk, West ...	1	54	224	Merionethshire	—	—	240
Isle of Wight ...	—	84	925	Surrey ...	1	95	3,007	Monmouthshire	—	33	1,600
Isle of Wight ...	—	14	17	Sussex, East...	1	89	1,240	Montgomeryshire	1	17	277
Isle of Wight ...	5	191	2,219	Sussex, West ...	—	39	1,150	Pembrokeshire	—	9	412
Isle of Wight ...	15	355	5,648	Warwickshire	5	180	1,643	Radnorshire ...	—	—	33
Isle of Wight ...	1	45	1,674	Westmorland ...	—	3	26				
Isle of Wight ...	1	40	202	Wight, Isle of ...	—	5	183	Port Health Dists.*	—	—	14

Other diseases notified:—*Ophthalmia neonatorum*: Original 249, Corrected 245. *Acute encephalitis, Infective*: Original 35, Corrected 30. *Acute encephalitis, Post infectious*: Original 23, Corrected 27. *Erysipelas*: Original 481, Corrected 481. *Puerperal pyrexia*: Original 2,130, Corrected 2,131. No cases of *Cholera*, *Plague*, *Smallpox* or *Typhus fever* were notified.

*Uncorrected figures for 13 weeks ended 30th Sept., 1961 not included in totals for England and Wales.

TABLE IV (a)
Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 30th June 1961,
analysed by sex and age
England and Wales
(See General Notes on page 3)

Age-group	Dysentery		Scarlet fever		Whooping cough		Diphtheria		Measles		Meningo- coccal infection		Acute poliomyelitis			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Paralytic		Non-paralytic	
Ages ...	2,534	2,700	2,650	2,666	3,460	3,710	10	5	162,564	157,404	83	66	65	55	10	11
0— ...	129	115	15	13	369	343	—	—	5,604	5,720	24	9	3	5	—	—
1— ...	218	197	50	54	369	347	—	—	16,938	15,836	13	4	10	4	1	—
2— ...	265	229	167	165	377	413	—	—	21,690	21,177	11	5	7	9	2	2
3— ...	213	180	246	241	362	416	—	—	22,801	22,374	1	6	5	11	1	1
4— ...	219	156	330	330	380	405	1	1	22,874	21,652	4	4	3	6	1	1
5— ...	628	532	1,349	1,379	1,289	1,376	5	1	66,019	63,429	14	12	14	9	4	4
6— ...	239	219	302	328	225	244	1	2	4,493	4,798	2	9	1	4	—	—
7— ...	129	263	141	108	30	50	2	1	1,081	1,217	4	8	5	2	—	1
8 and over ...	473	784	43	44	41	92	1	—	588	718	8	9	17	5	1	2
Unknown ...	21	25	7	4	18	24	—	—	476	483	2	—	—	—	—	—

Age-group	Typhoid fever		Paratyphoid fever		Erysipelas		Acute encephalitis				Acute pneumonia		Food poisoning	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Infective		Post-infectious		M.	F.	M.	F.
Ages ...	14	3	56	71	231	325	9	11	24	26	1,658	1,266	1,403	1,022
0— ...	—	—	10	10	4	5	4	3	8	9	263	197	143	137
1— ...	4	—	19	21	8	9	2	3	13	9	235	201	580	344
2— ...	8	1	17	32	32	67	1	5	2	6	352	253	486	340
3— ...	2	1	7	5	128	145	2	—	—	2	496	267	118	120
4— ...	—	1	3	2	56	93	—	—	—	—	304	333	46	58
5 and over ...	—	—	—	1	3	6	—	—	1	—	8	15	30	23
Unknown ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Age-group	Tuberculosis					
	Respiratory		Meninges and C.N.S.		Other	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	3,385	1,915	25	30	328	401
0— ...	98	88	2	6	17	11
1— ...	134	169	8	9	53	25
2— ...	417	425	2	9	54	70
3— ...	1,019	719	12	4	128	177
4— ...	1,261	357	1	2	60	69
5 and over ...	447	151	—	—	15	47
Unknown ...	9	6	—	—	1	2

TABLE V

Infant mortality: rates by quarters and each completed year, 1958 to 1961

England and Wales and various other countries

(Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births)

Country	1958	1959	1960	1958	1959				1960				1961		
				Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.
England and Wales ...	23	22	22	23	25	21	19	24	23	21	20	24	24	20	18
Wales ...	27	26	25	27	28	25	25	28	26	25	23	27	26	19	21
Scotland ...	28	28	27	27	33	26	25	29	29	26	24	27	30	25	23
N. Ireland ...	28	28	27	29	33	26	26	29	28	26	22	30	35	26	†
Irish Republic	35	32	30	32	37	35	25	30	35	27	26	30	35	29	†
Australia ...	20	22	20	21	22	20	23	21	21	18	22	19	18	†	†
Canada ...	30	28	27	31	32	26	26	29	30	26	23	30	†	†	†
Chile ...	127	120	127	124	143	106	103	126	158	127	105	120	134	101	†
Denmark ...	22	22	22	21	22	23	19	25	23	21	18	24	24	19	†
France ...	32	30	27	30	35	30	26	27	31	28	24	27	30	26	†
Italy ...	48	45	44	46	49	44	44	43	43	46	42	45	44	39	†
Netherlands ...	17	17	17	18	20	16	16	16	18	17	15	17	17	15	†
New Zealand	19	20	20	17	20	19	22	19	17	20	24	18	16	20	†
Sweden ...	16	17	16	17	16	16	15	18	17	17	14	17	16	15	†
U.S.A. ...	27	26	26	28	28	26	24	27	27	26	23	27	27	25	23

† Figures not yet available.

TABLE VI

Deaths by cause and sex in 1959 and 1960, and in the last nine available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List (7th Revision, 1955), with certain sub-divisions

England and Wales

Causes of Death		1959	1960†	1959			1960†				1961 †	
				June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June
ALL CAUSES ...	{ M	269,878	269,172	61,404	52,918	65,305	76,121	63,324	57,799	71,928	90,008	63,673
	{ F	257,773	257,096	58,768	50,479	61,897	72,916	61,014	54,678	68,488	87,032	61,523
Deaths from non-violent causes	{ M	256,422	255,669	58,133	49,597	61,891	72,675	59,955	54,489	68,550	86,431	69,218
	{ F	248,394	247,477	56,587	48,476	59,459	70,226	58,812	52,584	65,855	84,138	59,344
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	{ M	2,620	2,342	574	484	594	671	552	489	630	749	537
	{ F	854	763	172	184	215	215	188	156	204	256	157
Tuberculosis of meninges and C.N.S. (010)	{ M	50	26	16	10	10	7	10	5	4	6	16
	{ F	37	35	9	9	8	12	8	6	9	8	9
Tuberculosis, other forms (011-019)	{ M	140	134	42	27	24	32	30	31	41	42	34
	{ F	153	135	40	22	46	43	24	32	36	34	37
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	{ M	627	623	165	130	157	169	161	147	146	156	133
	{ F	331	321	92	60	63	77	72	78	94	97	70
Typhoid fever (040)	{ M	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
	{ F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever (041)	{ M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	{ F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cholera (043)	{ M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	{ M	18	15	6	2	6	4	4	4	3	2	8
	{ F	15	21	4	3	5	3	9	4	5	10	3
Scarlet fever (050)	{ M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Streptococcal sore throat (051)	{ M	12	10	4	1	1	4	1	4	1	—	—
	{ F	8	13	3	—	2	6	1	4	2	—	2
Diphtheria (055)	{ M	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
	{ F	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	5	1
Whooping cough (056)	{ M	11	20	—	3	1	5	8	2	5	10	2
	{ F	14	17	3	1	4	3	5	7	2	7	—
Meningococcal infections (057)	{ M	97	46	18	15	20	13	15	8	10	20	15
	{ F	62	49	19	7	11	18	12	6	13	30	12
Plague (058)	{ M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	{ M	41	19	9	16	7	7	4	5	3	4	11
	{ F	25	4	4	12	6	1	—	2	1	—	4
Acute infectious encephalitis (082)	{ M	55	62	14	12	10	15	10	17	20	16	15
	{ F	53	62	20	9	16	8	19	20	15	21	13
Smallpox (084)	{ M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (085)	{ M	49	13	18	7	1	2	3	3	5	29	41
	{ F	49	18	25	3	2	4	3	2	9	30	32
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	{ M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	{ F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria (110-117)	{ M	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2
	{ F	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases classified as infective or parasitic (Rem. of 001-138)	{ M	420	444	108	103	86	103	106	112	123	129	89
	{ F	384	426	90	96	94	117	89	101	119	125	107

† Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1959	1960†	1959			1960†				1961†	
			June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Malignant neoplasm of stomach (151) ...	M 7,930	7,846	1,955	1,987	1,997	1,999	1,893	1,988	1,966	1,987	1,953
	F 6,146	6,107	1,584	1,490	1,562	1,555	1,429	1,533	1,590	1,505	1,532
Malignant neoplasm of intestines and rectum (152-154) ...	M 6,774	6,758	1,677	1,733	1,700	1,657	1,695	1,698	1,708	1,686	1,674
	F 8,248	8,025	2,058	2,069	2,101	1,957	1,946	2,091	2,031	2,023	1,997
Malignant neoplasm of other digestive organs (Rem. of 150-159) ...	M 4,456	4,419	1,122	1,067	1,192	1,111	1,065	1,099	1,144	1,079	1,201
	F 4,191	4,308	996	1,071	1,086	1,091	1,028	1,109	1,080	1,081	1,085
Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus, lung (162-163) ...	M 18,181	18,882	4,358	4,452	4,791	4,715	4,536	4,742	4,889	4,882	4,725
	F 2,882	3,118	694	744	732	787	713	818	800	802	754
Malignant neoplasm of other respiratory organs (Rem. of 160-165) ...	M 845	877	211	178	204	246	228	194	209	206	218
	F 320	323	78	78	73	71	91	76	85	89	75
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170) ...	M 62	63	16	19	14	15	14	19	15	21	27
	F 8,708	9,059	2,063	2,119	2,273	2,319	2,184	2,245	2,311	2,306	2,276
Malignant neoplasm of uterus (171-174) ...	F 4,003	4,088	984	1,008	1,033	1,008	1,010	1,027	1,043	980	1,008
Leukaemia and aleukaemia (204) ...	M 1,315	1,476	320	309	341	356	390	353	377	355	346
	F 1,219	1,218	315	287	302	301	319	321	277	311	291
Malignant neoplasm of other sites (Rem. of 140-205) ...	M 12,220	12,458	2,906	3,013	3,193	3,137	3,041	3,096	3,184	3,288	3,000
	F 9,617	9,763	2,365	2,360	2,490	2,425	2,399	2,477	2,462	2,443	2,440
Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210-239) ...	M 541	613	143	128	138	146	149	157	161	172	141
	F 735	768	182	200	169	217	182	186	183	182	193
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goitre (252) ...	M 55	40	13	14	12	9	14	10	7	11	12
	F 296	311	78	53	65	94	82	62	73	85	74
Diabetes mellitus (260) ...	M 1,100	1,193	234	203	291	313	261	265	354	418	297
	F 2,093	2,366	450	450	540	662	553	495	656	752	615
Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias (290) ...	M 227	253	42	68	47	75	56	49	73	62	65
	F 582	517	167	128	137	114	149	128	126	161	132
Anaemias, other (291-293) ...	M 355	340	86	75	91	84	83	88	85	91	77
	F 527	549	140	109	129	143	151	133	122	164	149
Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system (330-334) ...	M 30,897	31,006	7,256	6,185	7,488	9,059	7,243	6,605	8,099	9,564	7,347
	F 44,253	45,216	10,286	8,937	10,976	12,920	10,874	9,516	11,906	13,759	11,051
Non-meningococcal meningitis (340) ...	M 180	209	31	42	53	64	47	38	60	64	50
	F 134	160	29	28	37	56	32	33	39	62	40
Rheumatic fever (400-402) ...	M 63	61	21	9	14	19	16	18	8	24	10
	F 63	64	18	9	13	24	10	16	14	16	10
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416) ...	M 2,482	2,469	616	498	583	701	567	550	651	796	602
	F 4,589	4,652	1,070	879	1,124	1,349	1,072	972	1,259	1,512	1,158
Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease (420) ...	M 52,193	56,514	12,523	10,601	13,770	15,562	13,118	12,421	15,413	16,501	13,883
	F 32,729	35,447	7,504	6,469	8,689	9,792	8,282	7,504	9,869	10,769	8,566
Chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421, 422) ...	M 20,507	19,550	4,565	3,545	4,682	6,054	4,513	3,834	5,149	6,868	4,239
	F 31,495	30,747	7,275	5,720	7,222	9,260	7,281	6,129	8,077	10,849	6,917
Other diseases of heart (430-434) ...	M 5,644	6,019	1,257	980	1,324	1,800	1,436	1,155	1,628	2,267	1,429
	F 7,120	7,479	1,618	1,270	1,614	2,164	1,786	1,525	2,004	2,813	1,834
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443) ...	M 4,656	4,678	1,049	872	1,109	1,366	1,102	936	1,274	1,478	1,035
	F 6,719	6,616	1,526	1,224	1,584	1,993	1,550	1,268	1,805	2,246	1,577
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447) ...	M 3,269	3,123	753	639	768	922	774	626	801	866	701
	F 3,555	3,407	833	677	857	1,013	804	674	916	1,076	794
Other diseases of circulatory system (Rem. of 400-468) ...	M 7,492	7,830	1,771	1,415	1,852	2,185	1,858	1,638	2,149	2,565	1,929
	F 9,256	9,907	2,119	1,743	2,276	2,687	2,394	2,074	2,752	3,327	2,544
Influenza (480-483) ...	M 3,898	553	331	28	120	242	125	31	155	3,133	76
	F 3,964	545	328	32	121	266	137	20	122	3,277	72
Pneumonia (except of newborn) (490-493) ...	M 13,203	11,818	2,497	1,672	2,812	3,830	2,788	1,979	3,221	6,242	2,603
	F 13,387	12,525	2,547	1,631	2,697	4,184	2,913	1,989	3,439	6,832	2,713
Pneumonia of newborn (763) ...	M 445	451	106	83	91	133	98	92	128	147	91
	F 305	281	61	65	63	96	71	46	68	88	59
Bronchitis (500-502) ...	M 20,193	18,997	3,386	2,040	4,292	6,624	3,793	2,630	5,950	10,197	3,854
	F 8,858	7,488	1,409	736	1,626	2,813	1,519	848	2,308	4,696	1,352
Other respiratory diseases (Rem. 470-527) ...	M 3,462	3,465	726	545	798	1,028	779	597	1,061	1,412	703
	F 1,587	1,564	351	248	353	519	372	248	425	692	364
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541) ...	M 3,090	3,165	690	549	740	972	753	651	789	1,009	640
	F 1,473	1,540	328	281	353	473	332	318	417	475	339
Appendicitis (550-553) ...	M 430	367	117	97	109	104	87	79	97	95	79
	F 271	271	58	64	68	69	68	68	66	77	62
Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570) ...	M 1,413	1,452	341	326	358	388	351	344	369	458	346
	F 1,570	1,599	374	347	385	409	381	375	434	469	400
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhoea of the newborn (543, 571, 572) ...	M 951	1,015	241	214	261	259	271	232	253	307	264
	F 1,381	1,481	342	342	332	403	335	344	399	416	371
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, aged 4 wks.-2 yrs., and diarrhoea of newborn (571.0, 764) ...	M 218	249	41	37	72	75	68	41	65	96	52
	F 129	154	35	24	27	56	34	24	40	71	52

†Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1959	1960†	1959			1960†				1961†	
			June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Cirrhosis of liver (581) ... {M	617	685	167	137	158	178	174	154	179	181	175
... {F	586	587	137	141	165	147	142	146	152	178	156
Other diseases of diges- tive system (Rem. of											
530-587) ... {M	1,247	1,318	298	249	354	338	326	333	321	371	290
... {F	1,878	1,936	447	474	471	487	495	454	500	500	472
Nephritis and nephrosis {M	1,923	2,005	500	406	428	548	511	432	514	552	422
(590-594) ... {F	1,762	1,709	420	372	410	466	419	375	449	487	404
Hyperplasia of prostate (610) ... M	3,505	3,259	836	793	842	924	770	731	834	956	695
Other diseases of genito- urinary system (Rem. of											
of 590-637) ... {M	1,460	1,557	386	314	374	426	378	347	406	465	379
... {F	1,914	2,016	463	454	507	529	519	489	479	525	538
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puer- perium; abortion with sepsis (640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684) ... F	76	68	16	22	20	20	21	13	14	22	15
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium includ- ing abortion (Rem. 640- 689) ... F	214	242	61	54	42	64	70	56	52	56	59
Congenital malforma- tions (750-759) ... {M	2,503	2,696	604	616	601	686	682	636	692	656	631
... {F	2,408	2,426	625	515	612	614	613	584	615	686	630
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelect- asis (760-762) ... {M	2,818	2,749	736	669	696	699	671	699	580	752	723
... {F	1,743	1,753	462	419	408	446	388	459	460	456	438
Infections of the newborn {M	511	524	120	97	108	152	125	101	146	177	107
(763-768) ... {F	338	318	65	72	71	103	81	57	77	107	77
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776) ... {M	2,177	2,425	534	540	542	604	593	573	655	617	643
... {F	1,726	1,751	444	380	457	451	454	427	419	464	480
Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes {M	2,718	2,435	615	472	598	736	594	478	627	915	570
(780-795) ... {F	5,094	4,873	1,227	906	1,201	1,409	1,189	1,009	1,266	1,671	1,199
All other natural causes {M	4,716	4,745	1,109	990	1,128	1,309	1,179	1,052	1,205	1,520	1,152
(Rem. 001-795) ... {F	6,693	6,702	1,569	1,458	1,601	1,844	1,613	1,473	1,772	2,114	1,646
Deaths by violence ... {M	13,456	13,503	3,271	3,321	3,414	3,446	3,369	3,310	3,378	3,577	3,455
... {F	9,379	9,619	2,181	2,003	2,438	2,690	2,202	2,094	2,633	2,894	2,181
Motor vehicle accidents {M	4,414	4,754	990	1,091	1,367	1,180	1,050	1,215	1,309	1,180	1,132
(E810-E835) ... {F	1,612	1,889	324	394	529	530	326	448	585	531	412
Other transport accidents (E800 - E802, E840 - E866) ... {M	584	552	125	151	153	140	123	158	131	141	150
... {F	92	80	17	28	25	22	19	22	17	15	26
Accidental poisoning {M	608	659	139	101	135	212	147	103	197	221	139
(E870-E895) ... {F	750	813	156	112	187	252	162	133	266	320	157
Accidental falls {M	2,105	1,906	510	464	495	508	494	454	450	547	433
(E900-E904) ... {F	3,538	3,559	816	709	868	994	844	794	927	1,080	753
Accidents caused by fire or hot substance (E916, E917) ... {M	320	275	61	55	81	109	70	38	58	149	75
... {F	486	455	112	45	91	183	98	50	124	183	90
All other accidents (Rem. E800-E962) ... {M	2,128	2,118	567	640	432	458	609	578	473	520	575
... {F	667	660	141	181	170	173	158	173	156	189	164
Suicide and self-inflicted injury (E963, E970- E979) ... {M	3,116	3,059	842	778	695	794	831	729	705	775	898
... {F	2,091	2,054	580	503	521	512	561	449	532	541	555
Homicide and operations of war (E964, E965, E980-E999) ... {M	181	180	37	41	56	45	45	35	55	44	53
... {F	143	109	35	31	47	24	34	25	26	35	24

†Provisional.

TABLE VII

Accidental deaths registered in the quarter ended 30th September 1961
analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year

England and Wales

(Classified according to the International Classification of Diseases (7th Revision 1955))

		All ages September quarter		0—	1—	5—	10-14	Total under 15	15—	25—	45—	65 & over	Total aged 15 & over
		1960	1961										
Home accidents*:													
Coal gas poisoning (E890)	{M	61	48	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	13	26	48
	{F	73	73	1	1	—	—	2	2	5	12	52	71
Other poisoning (E870-E888, E891-E895) ...	{M	22	38	1	1	1	1	4	2	11	15	6	34
	{F	43	42	—	2	1	—	3	2	8	21	8	39
Falls (E900-E904)	{M	239	241	2	6	1	—	9	2	11	35	184	232
	{F	667	607	2	8	2	—	12	1	3	26	565	595
Burns and scalds (E916-E917)... ..	{M	24	35	1	7	2	1	11	2	2	2	18	24
	{F	36	42	1	6	2	—	9	—	4	8	21	33
Choking and suffocation (E921, E922, E924, E925) ...	{M	55	49	31	2	—	1	34	2	4	7	2	15
	{F	42	38	19	3	1	—	23	1	1	4	9	15
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{M	64	52	5	7	4	7	23	6	6	13	4	29
	{F	27	37	3	3	—	—	6	2	5	8	16	31
Total home accidents (E870-E936)	{M	465	463	40	23	8	10	81	17	40	85	240	382
	{F	888	839	26	23	6	—	55	8	26	79	671	784
Transport accidents:													
Motor vehicle road accidents involving injury to:													
Motor cyclist† (E814, E815, E821) ...	{M	480	354	—	1	1	1	3	214	89	41	7	351
	{F	54	34	—	—	1	6	7	10	11	6	—	27
Pedal cyclist (E813)	{M	101	110	—	1	6	33	40	10	11	22	27	70
	{F	29	21	—	2	1	6	9	5	—	5	2	12
Pedestrian (E812)	{M	324	313	—	41	38	8	87	26	35	55	110	226
	{F	235	218	1	35	13	6	55	4	11	35	113	163
Occupant of motor vehicle‡ (Remainder of E810- E825)	{M	292	289	—	4	—	3	7	92	94	67	29	282
	{F	122	120	2	2	1	1	6	30	29	29	26	114
Other road accidents involving injury to:													
Pedal cyclist (E843)	{M	33	20	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	9	4	17
	{F	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	4
Pedestrian (E840-E842, E844) ...	{M	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8
	{F	7	8	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	6	6
All other transport accidents including rail, air, water (Remainder of E800-E866)	{M	140	138	—	4	6	3	13	27	41	45	12	125
	{F	12	19	—	1	2	1	4	2	2	8	3	15
Total transport accidents (E800-E866)... ..	{M	1,375	1,232	—	51	52	50	153	371	272	243	193	1,079
	{F	464	425	3	40	20	21	84	52	54	85	150	341
Other accidents:													
Poisonings (E870-E895)... ..	{M	26	35	—	—	1	1	2	2	14	13	4	33
	{F	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	4	15
Falls (E900-E904)... ..	{M	181	156	1	6	9	8	24	9	34	54	35	132
	{F	71	77	—	1	3	—	4	2	2	6	63	73
Burns (E916-E917)... ..	{M	14	17	—	—	—	1	1	1	10	4	1	16
	{F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drowning (E929)	{M	183	250	—	19	34	33	86	49	50	37	28	164
	{F	47	53	—	8	6	9	23	7	6	9	8	30
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{M	232	214	—	6	6	10	22	44	71	64	13	192
	{F	15	20	1	3	—	1	5	4	1	4	6	15
Total other accidents (E870-E936)	{M	636	672	1	31	50	53	135	105	179	172	81	537
	{F	159	165	1	12	9	10	32	14	14	24	81	133
Total, all accidents September quarter 1961 (E800- E936)	{M		2,367	41	105	110	113	369	493	491	500	514	1,998
	{F		1,429	30	75	35	31	171	74	94	188	902	1,258
Total, all accidents September quarter 1960 (E800- E936)	{M	2,476		37	93	112	105	347	525	507	545	552	2,129
	{F	1,511		32	49	36	43	160	83	82	240	946	1,351

Including deaths in residential institutions. † Including passengers. ‡ Including a few deaths of other and unspecified persons.
Excluding deaths from therapeutic misadventure, etc., (E940-E959), and late effects of injury and poisoning (E960-E962).

TABLE VIII

Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease)

England and Wales; standard regions*

(Supplied by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance)

(Figures to nearest hundred)

Area	18th July 1961		15th August 1961		19th September 1961	
	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury
England and Wales	711,000	52,900	724,300	53,600	729,800	53,600
Northern	59,600	7,000	61,500	7,400	61,400	7,500
East and West Ridings	74,600	8,000	76,300	8,400	76,900	8,100
North Western... ..	140,600	7,600	144,000	7,800	144,800	7,800
North Midland	49,000	5,100	48,700	5,100	50,000	5,100
Midland	69,800	4,400	69,600	4,200	71,800	4,500
Eastern	39,800	2,000	39,300	1,900	40,100	2,100
London and South Eastern:						
London and Middlesex	73,100	3,200	74,800	3,100	75,700	3,300
Remainder	64,700	3,200	64,900	2,900	65,900	3,300
Southern	30,700	1,400	30,700	1,400	31,000	1,600
South Western... ..	47,200	2,300	47,400	2,200	47,900	2,300
Wales	61,800	8,600	67,300	9,200	64,200	8,100

Notes: (1) Periodical checks of the proportion of males included in the total figures of persons absent from work have shown a fairly constant level of about 68 or 69 per cent for absence caused by sickness and about 87 per cent for absence caused by industrial injury.

(2) Broadly, the whole of the civilian *working* population aged 15 and over can now qualify under the National Insurance Act for sickness benefit without limit of income, including not only those employed under contract of service but also the self-employed. There are, however, about 3 million employed persons who do not qualify, including about 2½ million married women who elect not to be insured in their own right.

(3) The National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act applies, generally speaking, to all civilians working for an employer under contract of service or apprenticeship, corresponding closely with the class of "employed persons" under the main scheme.

(4) It is not practicable to make a straightforward count of the number of persons who are absent from work on a given day owing to sickness or industrial injury. The method followed has accordingly been to take the number of long-term certificates then current, and to add to it the number of first and intermediate certificates of incapacity received during the week ended on the given day. (The figure so obtained includes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact ended before that day, and excludes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact began on or before that day. Sample enquiries indicate that these factors do not produce on balance any significant effect on the national and regional totals.)

*The constitution of the standard regions of England and Wales is as follows:

<p>REGION I <i>Northern</i> Cumberland Durham Northumberland Westmorland Yorkshire, North Riding</p> <p>REGION II <i>East and West Ridings</i> Yorkshire, East Riding Yorkshire, West Riding</p> <p>REGION III <i>North Midland</i> Derbyshire, Part of¹ Leicestershire Lincolnshire— Parts of Holland Parts of Kesteven Parts of Lindsey Northamptonshire Nottinghamshire Peterborough, Soke of Rutland</p>	<p>REGION IV <i>Eastern</i> Bedfordshire Cambridgeshire Ely, Isle of Essex, Part of² Hertfordshire, Part of³ Huntingdonshire Norfolk Suffolk, East Suffolk, West</p> <p>REGION V <i>London and South Eastern</i> Essex, Part of⁴ Hertfordshire, Part of⁵ Kent London Admin. County Middlesex Surrey Sussex, East Sussex, West</p>	<p>REGION VI <i>Southern</i> Berkshire Buckinghamshire Dorset, Part of⁶ Hampshire Oxfordshire Wight, Isle of</p> <p>REGION VII <i>South Western</i> Cornwall Devon Dorset, Part of⁷ Gloucestershire Somerset Wiltshire</p> <p>REGION VIII <i>Wales I (South East)</i> Brecknockshire Carmarthenshire Glamorganshire Monmouthshire</p>	<p><i>Wales II (remainder)</i> Anglesey Caernarvonshire Cardiganshire Denbighshire Flintshire Merionethshire Montgomeryshire Pembrokeshire Radnorshire</p> <p>REGION IX <i>Midland</i> Herefordshire Shropshire Staffordshire Warwickshire Worcestershire</p> <p>REGION X <i>North Western</i> Cheshire Derbyshire, Part of⁸ Lancashire</p>
--	---	--	--

1. All except Buxton M.B., Glossop M.B., New Mills U.D., Whaley Bridge U.D., and Chapel en le Frith R.D.

2. All except East Ham C.B., West Ham C.B., Chingford M.B., Wanstead and Woodford M.B., Leyton M.B., Walthamstow M.B., Ilford M.B., Barking M.B., Dagenham M.B., Waltham Holy Cross U.D., and Chigwell U.D.

3. All except Barnet U.D., Bushey U.D., Cheshunt U.D., East Barnet U.D. and Elstree R.D.

4. All areas stated in 2 above.

5. All areas stated in 3 above.

6. Poole M.B. only.

7. All areas except Poole M.B.

8. All areas stated in 1 above.

TABLE IX

Meteorology: values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the third quarter 1961 expressed as differences from, or percentages of, the average values†

Districts of England and Wales

(Supplied by the Director General of the Meteorological Office)

District	Air Temperature 1			Rainfall 2		Sunshine 1
	Highest	Lowest	Difference from average daily mean	Percentage of average	Number of days difference from average	Percentage of average
	°F.	°F.	°F.	%		%
JULY 1961						
England, N.E.	85	35	— 2.5	115	— 3	76
England, E.	92	30	— 1.3	57	— 2	91
Midland Counties	86	38	— 2.0	101	— 3	94
England, S.E.	93	37	— 0.7	61	— 4	99
England, N.W. and N. Wales	79	31	— 2.7	115	— 2	81
England, S.W. and S. Wales	84	36	— 0.7	59	— 4	110
Mean	—	—	— 1.7	85	— 3	77
AUGUST 1961						
England, N.E.	85	33	— 0.5	97	+ 2	118
England, E.	88	34	— 0.4	122	+ 4	100
Midland Counties	89	37	— 0.5	100	+ 3	103
England, S.E.	89	39	— 0.0	63	0	89
England, N.W. and N. Wales	86	30	— 1.4	128	+ 1	113
England, S.W. and S. Wales	87	39	— 0.7	102	+ 1	96
Mean	—	—	— 0.6	102	+ 2	103
SEPTEMBER 1961						
England, N.E.	86	32	+ 2.5	99	0	100
England, E.	84	34	+ 2.3	131	+ 2	86
Midland Counties	87	32	+ 2.3	99	0	103
England, S.E.	89	35	+ 3.1	118	+ 2	89
England, N.W. and N. Wales	86	29	+ 2.7	89	0	113
England, S.W. and S. Wales	88	33	+ 1.8	99	0	92
Mean	—	—	+ 2.5	106	+ 1	97
THIRD QUARTER 1961						
England, N.E.	86	32	— 0.2	104	— 1	98
England, E.	92	30	+ 0.2	103	+ 4	92
Midland Counties	89	32	— 0.1	100	0	100
England, S.E.	93	35	+ 0.8	81	— 2	92
England, N.W. and N. Wales	86	29	— 0.5	111	— 1	102
England, S.W. and S. Wales	88	33	+ 0.1	87	— 3	99
Mean	—	—	+ 0.1	98	— 1	95

† The averages used for rainfall and raindays are for the period 1916-50, while those for sunshine and temperatures are for 1921-50.

APPENDIX

Estimated population, total, home and civilian, by sex and age, as at 30th June, 1961

England and Wales

(Figures in thousands)

Note: The estimates of population described as "home" and "total" have the following content:
Home population—the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales.

Total population—the home population *plus* members of H.M. Forces belonging to England and Wales and serving overseas but *minus* the Forces of other countries temporarily in England and Wales.

Age	Total population			Home population			Civilian population		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
0	785	403	382	785	403	382	785	403	382
1	743	382	361	743	382	361	743	382	361
2	733	376	357	733	376	357	733	376	357
3	714	366	348	714	366	348	714	366	348
4	690	354	336	690	354	336	690	354	336
0-4	3,665	1,881	1,784	3,665	1,881	1,784	3,665	1,881	1,784
5	665	342	323	665	342	323	665	342	323
6	643	329	314	643	329	314	643	329	314
7	656	336	320	656	336	320	656	336	320
8	652	334	318	652	334	318	652	334	318
9	639	326	313	639	326	313	639	326	313
5-9	3,255	1,667	1,588	3,255	1,667	1,588	3,255	1,667	1,588
10	656	336	320	656	336	320	656	336	320
11	678	346	332	678	346	332	678	346	332
12	710	364	346	710	364	346	710	364	346
13	766	391	375	766	391	375	766	391	375
14	856	438	418	856	438	418	856	438	418
10-14	3,666	1,875	1,791	3,666	1,875	1,791	3,666	1,875	1,791
15	665	339	326	665	339	326	662	336	326
16	659	337	322	659	337	322	652	330	322
17	669	341	328	669	341	328	657	330	327
18	637	323	314	636	321	315	617	305	312
19	587	295	292	580	288	292	563	273	290
15-19	3,217	1,635	1,582	3,209	1,626	1,583	3,151	1,574	1,577
20	547	275	272	537	266	271	522	252	270
All ages under 21	14,350	7,333	7,017	14,332	7,315	7,017	14,259	7,249	7,010
20-24	2,933	1,484	1,449	2,879	1,431	1,448	2,752	1,308	1,444
25-29	2,857	1,449	1,408	2,840	1,432	1,408	2,794	1,387	1,407
30-34	2,976	1,491	1,485	2,966	1,481	1,485	2,938	1,454	1,484
35-39	3,226	1,598	1,628	3,219	1,592	1,627	3,197	1,570	1,627
40-44	3,076	1,517	1,559	3,072	1,513	1,559	3,053	1,494	1,559
45-49	3,237	1,593	1,644	3,235	1,591	1,644	3,225	1,581	1,644
50-54	3,211	1,570	1,641	3,210	1,569	1,641	3,206	1,565	1,641
55-59	2,963	1,414	1,549	2,963	1,414	1,549	2,963	1,414	1,549
60-64	2,466	1,100	1,366	2,466	1,100	1,366	2,466	1,100	1,366
65-69	1,996	829	1,167	1,996	829	1,167	1,996	829	1,167
70-74	1,540	600	940	1,540	600	940	1,540	600	940
75-79	1,087	397	690	1,087	397	690	1,087	397	690
80-84	601	200	401	601	200	401	601	200	401
85 and over	297	92	205	297	92	205	297	92	205
All Ages	46,269	22,392	23,877	46,166	22,290	23,876	45,852	21,988	23,864

© Crown copyright 1961

Printed in England by Stephenson Newspapers Limited, "The Visiter Press"
and published by

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
General Notes	3
Correction	3
Non-Quarterly Statistics	3
Notes on the Quarter	4
Notes on the Year 1961	5
Births, Deaths, Marriages and Infectious Diseases	
Table I Marriages, live births, stillbirths and deaths—total numbers registered. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales.....	6
Table II Persons marrying, live births and deaths—annual rates per 1,000 population. Stillbirths and perinatal mortality—rates per 1,000 total live and still births. Deaths under 1 year and deaths under 4 weeks—rates per 1,000 live births. Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales	7
Table III Population, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the last two quarters. London Administrative County and certain cities abroad	8
Table IV Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter. England and Wales, counties, county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts	9
Table IVa Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the preceding quarter, analysed by sex and age. England and Wales.....	13
Table V Infant mortality. Rates by quarters and each completed year, 1959 to 1961. England and Wales and various other countries	14
Table VI Deaths by cause and sex, 1959 and 1960, and in each of the last nine available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List with certain sub-divisions. England and Wales	14
Table VII Accidental deaths registered in the quarter, analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year. England and Wales.....	17
Table VIII Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease). England and Wales and standard regions...	18
Meteorology	
Table IX Values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the quarter, expressed as differences from or percentages of the average values. Districts of England and Wales	19
Appendices	
A Estimated population as at 30th June 1961 of children aged under 1 year, 1-4 years and 5-14 years, in England and Wales and in administrative counties, county boroughs, London Administrative County, City of London and metropolitan boroughs.....	20
B Estimated home population by sex and age as at 30th June 1961, England and Wales, standard regions and conurbations	22
C Estimated home population by sex and age as at 30th June 1961, England and Wales, hospital regions	23
D Total population, projections from mid-1961, by sex and age, England and Wales.....	24
E Births, deaths and marriages. Numbers registered in the ten years 1952 to 1961, England and Wales (diagram)	25

Appendices (continued)	Page
F Changes in boundaries, names, etc., of counties, boroughs, urban districts and rural districts during the six months ended 31st December 1961.....	25
Correction—(See below)	26

GENERAL NOTES

1. The figures in this return are provisional until confirmed in the Statistical Reviews. Births and deaths are tabulated from returns furnished to the Registrar General by Registrars of Births and Deaths; marriages from returns furnished by the Clergy, Authorised Persons, Registrars of Marriages and others; and notifications of infectious diseases (Tables IV and IVa) from special quarterly statements furnished to the Registrar General by Medical Officers of Health.

2. Definition of Areas

London A.C.—Administrative County of London which consists of the City of London (including the Inner and Middle Temples) and the metropolitan boroughs.

Greater London—London A.C. **plus** the remaining administrative areas falling entirely within the area of the Metropolitan Police District as defined in the Police Act, 1946 (an area of approximately 15 miles radius from Charing Cross).

C.B.—county borough; **M.B.**—municipal borough; **U.D.**—urban district; **R.D.**—rural district.

3. The **home** population comprises the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales, distributed by area according to residence.

4. Non-civilians are included in all figures except where otherwise stated.

5. Births and deaths for England and Wales and the parts thereof are those registered within the quarter or period shown. In some non-quarterly statistics (*see page 4*) they are assigned to the area of residence.

6. The notifications of infectious diseases have been corrected for changes in diagnosis by the notifying medical practitioner or the medical superintendent of the infectious diseases hospital.

CORRECTION

The Registrar General's Quarterly Return for England and Wales
Quarter ended 30th September, 1961. No. 451

- Page 5. *Marriages*, for 7,246 read 14,492.
- Page 20. The appendix giving estimates of the sex and age distribution of the total, home and civilian population of England and Wales as a whole as at 30th June, 1961, has been revised. The revised appendix is published on page 26 of this Return.

NON-QUARTERLY STATISTICS

Certain non-quarterly information is published in the Quarterly Return as stated below:

Half-Yearly

June and December Returns

Lists of the changes in boundaries, names, etc., of local authority areas during the six months ending 30th June and 31st December respectively.

NON-QUARTERLY STATISTICS (*continued*)

Yearly

March Return

- (1) Estimated home population as at 30th June, marriages, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to each administrative county (with associated county boroughs).
- (2) Estimated home population as at 30th June for the preceding year, births (distinguishing stillbirths), deaths (distinguishing deaths of infants under 1 year of age and deaths from certain causes) registered in England and Wales during the preceding year, showing those assigned to municipal boroughs and urban districts with a resident population of 25,000 and over at the preceding Census, county boroughs, Greater London, City of London and metropolitan boroughs, with comparative figures for four Scottish and Irish towns.
- (3) Deaths registered during the preceding year and assigned to London Administrative County, analysed by cause and age.
- (4) Infant mortality in England and Wales, standard regions and certain large towns in the preceding three years.
- (5) Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) for the preceding year in London Administrative County and certain cities abroad.

June Return

- (1) A presentation of mortality from certain causes in the preceding year in terms of the resulting loss in expected years of life.
- (2) Deaths registered in the preceding year in England and Wales distinguishing 36 causes of death (Registrar General's Abridged List) by sex and age.
- (3) An abridged life table constructed from the estimated home population and deaths in England and Wales for the preceding three years.

September Return

- (1) Estimates of the sex and age distribution of the total, home and civilian populations of England and Wales as a whole as at 30th June.

December Return

- (1) A textual summary of the vital statistics of England and Wales for the year then ended.
- (2) A table showing the home population of England and Wales and each standard region and conurbation by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (3) Projections of the total populations for England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (4) Home populations of each hospital region in England and Wales by sex and age as at 30th June.
- (5) Estimated population, as at 30th June, of children aged under 1 year, 1-4 years and 5-14 years, in England and Wales and in administrative counties, county boroughs, London Administrative County, City of London and metropolitan boroughs.
- (6) Diagram showing the numbers of live births, marriages and deaths registered during the current and preceding nine years.

NOTES ON THE FOURTH QUARTER OF 1961, ENGLAND AND WALES

Live Births

The number of live births registered during this quarter was 187,734, representing a live birth rate, based on the home population of England and Wales for 1961, of 16·1 per thousand. These figures compare with 204,701 live births and a rate of 17·6 for the preceding quarter, 187,965 live births and a rate of 16·3 for the corresponding quarter of 1960, and an average live birth rate for the fourth quarter of the five years 1955-59, of 15·0.

Stillbirths

The 3,683 stillbirths registered represent 19·2 per 1,000 of the total live and still births. This rate is 0·3 lower than that for the fourth quarter of 1960.

NOTES ON THE FOURTH QUARTER OF 1961, ENGLAND AND WALES (continued)

Deaths

The number of deaths registered was 138,799, representing a death rate, based on the 1961 home population, of 11.9 per 1,000; it compares with 12.2 for the corresponding quarter of 1960, and an average death rate for the fourth quarters of the five years 1955-59 of 11.7.

The deaths of children under one year of age numbered 4,207, representing an infant mortality rate of 22.4 per 1,000 live births; this was 1.7 per 1,000 lower than that for the fourth quarter of 1960. This compares with a rate of 28.5 for the corresponding quarter of 1951.

The death rates from tuberculosis (all forms), pneumonia and influenza per million population, with comparative rates for the preceding five quarters, were as follows:—

Quarter	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Pneumonia	Influenza
1960			
Third ...	63	357	4
Fourth ...	80	596	24
1961			
First ...	96	1,169	563
Second ...	69	475	13
Third ...	55	354	4
Fourth ...	69	702	41

There were no deaths from smallpox registered during the quarter, but there was 1 case notified in London A.C., St. Pancras.

Natural Increase

The births registered exceeded the deaths by 48,935. Corresponding figures for the fourth quarters of 1960, 1959 and 1958 were 47,549, 46,119 and 44,932 respectively.

Marriages

The number of persons marrying during the quarter was 153,816, which was 10,671 more than the average for the corresponding quarters of the preceding five years 1956-1960.

NOTES ON THE YEAR 1961, ENGLAND AND WALES

Live Births

The provisional live birth rate per 1,000 home population as at 30th June 1961 was 17.4. This was 0.3 higher than that for 1960, and the highest since 1948.

Stillbirths

The provisional stillbirth rate was 18.7 per 1,000 total live and still births compared with 19.8 for 1960.

Deaths

The death rate was 12.0 per 1,000 home population. This was 0.5 higher than that for 1960. Infant mortality was 21.4 per 1,000 live births and was the lowest ever recorded in this country. It was 0.5 per 1,000 below that for 1960, the previous lowest.

Natural Increase

The live births registered exceeded the deaths by 252,337. The corresponding increase for the preceding year was 255,953 and the average for 1955-59 was 193,341.

Marriages

The marriage rate of 15.1 was 0.1 more than that for 1960.

Population Estimates

The estimated total population, as at 30th June, was 46,269,000, which was 407,000 greater than the estimate for 1960. The estimated home population for 1961 was 46,166,000.

TABLE I

Marriages, live births, stillbirths, and deaths: total numbers registered
 Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

—	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961(a)
MARRIAGES											
Year ...	360,624	349,308	344,998	341,731	357,918	352,944	346,903	339,913	340,126	343,614	348,452
March Qtr.	109,567	106,629	93,610	95,922	100,696	107,122	110,092	102,629	101,430	88,944	84,448
June "	66,382	69,489	77,123	74,364	74,763	68,821	65,804	66,211	63,281	72,895	76,169
September "	111,312	103,411	105,614	104,505	106,691	106,923	103,617	101,698	102,591	103,580	110,927
December "	73,363	69,779	68,651	66,940	75,768	70,078	67,390	69,375	72,824	78,195	76,908
LIVE BIRTHS											
Year ...	679,689	673,286	681,964	672,635	664,954	698,317	723,274	739,337	750,383	782,221	804,120
March Qtr.	176,047	173,338	171,649	173,547	169,190	179,151	183,864	190,767	191,860	197,932	203,983
June "	181,614	174,159	179,477	175,290	171,234	182,400	185,361	189,866	198,410	198,764	207,702
September "	168,033	168,030	172,943	166,938	166,890	173,534	179,978	180,322	186,792	197,560	204,701
December "	153,995	157,759	157,895	156,860	157,640	163,232	174,071	178,382	173,321	187,965	187,734
STILLBIRTHS											
Year ...	16,019	15,647	15,683	16,202	15,815	16,384	16,622	16,309	16,076	15,795	15,343
March Qtr.	4,259	4,174	3,975	4,236	4,032	4,311	4,262	4,194	4,239	4,008	3,940
June "	4,196	4,004	4,220	4,171	4,023	4,248	4,274	4,092	4,313	4,149	3,903
September "	3,752	3,714	3,711	3,939	3,910	3,948	4,117	3,967	3,912	3,895	3,817
December "	3,812	3,755	3,777	3,856	3,850	3,877	3,969	4,056	3,612	3,743	3,683
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES											
Year ...	549,380	497,484	503,529	501,896	518,864	521,331	514,870	526,843	527,651	526,268	551,783
March Qtr.	205,878	146,948	171,350	153,120	168,645	170,292	134,557	163,595	175,880	149,037	177,040
June "	121,683	115,369	114,644	117,205	124,230	120,059	118,122	124,169	120,172	124,338	125,198
September "	100,057	98,613	98,545	104,114	101,677	104,131	110,037	105,629	103,397	112,477	110,746
December "	121,762	136,554	118,990	127,457	124,312	126,849	152,154	133,450	127,202	140,416	138,799
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)											
Year ...	20,223	18,555	18,324	17,160	16,613	16,554	16,720	16,685	16,629	17,118	17,211
March Qtr.	6,572	5,629	5,709	5,256	4,852	4,939	4,467	4,851	4,810	4,598	4,908
June "	5,066	4,332	4,448	4,304	4,155	4,083	4,062	4,090	4,103	4,143	4,244
September "	4,003	3,863	3,862	3,543	3,605	3,525	3,873	3,651	3,631	3,850	3,852
December "	4,582	4,731	4,305	4,057	4,001	4,007	4,318	4,093	4,085	4,527	4,207
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)											
Year ...	12,788	12,331	12,088	11,946	11,516	11,779	11,904	11,970	11,881	12,192	
March Qtr.	3,627	3,386	3,347	3,352	3,081	3,210	3,028	3,134	3,153	3,156	3,229
June "	3,358	3,028	3,146	3,103	2,970	2,981	2,987	3,026	3,034	2,997	3,140
September "	2,831	2,857	2,831	2,688	2,760	2,706	2,902	2,853	2,792	2,959	2,974
December "	2,972	3,060	2,764	2,803	2,705	2,882	2,987	2,957	2,902	3,080	(b)
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)											
Year ...	26,521	25,845	25,810	26,250	25,565	26,313	26,799	26,523	26,245	26,268	
March Qtr.	7,120	6,877	6,687	6,965	6,537	6,947	6,795	6,792	6,864	6,667	6,702
June "	6,995	6,552	6,885	6,766	6,536	6,786	6,861	6,667	6,945	6,724	6,652
September "	6,102	6,127	6,132	6,260	6,351	6,276	6,624	6,443	6,316	6,477	6,396
December "	6,304	6,289	6,106	6,259	6,141	6,304	6,519	6,621	6,120	6,400	(b)

(a) Provisional.

(b) Not yet available.

TABLE II

Persons marrying, live births, and deaths: annual rates per 1,000 population
 Stillbirths, perinatal mortality: rates per 1,000 total live and still births
 Infant mortality, neonatal mortality: rates per 1,000 live births*

Years 1951 to 1961 and each quarter of those years. England and Wales

Estimated home population in thousands	43,815 (b)	43,955 (b)	44,109 (b)	44,274	44,441	44,667	44,907	45,109	45,386	45,755	46,166
—	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961(a)
PERSONS MARRYING											
Year ...	16.5	15.9	15.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.1
March Qtr.	20.3	19.5	17.2	17.6	18.4	19.3	19.9	18.5	18.1	15.6	14.8
June "	12.2	12.7	14.0	13.5	13.5	12.4	11.8	11.8	11.2	12.8	13.2
September "	20.2	18.7	19.0	18.7	19.0	19.0	18.3	17.9	17.9	18.0	19.1
December "	13.3	12.6	12.3	12.0	13.5	12.5	11.9	12.2	12.7	13.6	13.2
LIVE BIRTHS											
Year ...	15.5	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0	15.6	16.1	16.4	16.5	17.1	17.4
March Qtr.	16.3	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.4	16.1	16.6	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.9
June "	16.6	15.9	16.3	15.9	15.5	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.5	17.5	18.0
September "	15.2	15.2	15.6	15.0	14.9	15.5	15.9	15.9	16.3	17.2	17.6
December "	13.9	14.3	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.5	15.4	15.7	15.2	16.3	16.1
STILLBIRTHS											
Year ...	23.0	22.7	22.5	23.5	23.2	22.9	22.5	21.6	21.0	19.8	18.7
March Qtr.	23.6	23.5	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.5	22.6	21.5	21.6	19.8	18.9
June "	22.6	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.0	22.8	23.1	21.1	21.3	20.4	18.4
September "	21.8	21.6	21.0	23.1	23.0	22.2	22.4	21.5	20.5	19.3	18.3
December "	24.2	23.2	23.4	24.0	23.8	23.2	22.2	22.2	20.4	19.5	19.2
DEATHS (excluding stillbirths): ALL AGES											
Year ...	12.5	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.5	12.0
March Qtr.	19.1	13.4	15.8	14.0	15.4	15.3	12.2	14.7	15.8	13.1	15.6
June "	11.1	10.6	10.4	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.6	11.0	10.6	10.9	10.9
September "	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.7	9.3	9.0	9.8	9.5
December "	11.0	12.4	10.7	11.4	11.1	11.3	13.4	11.7	11.1	12.2	11.9
INFANT MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 1 year of age)											
Year ...	29.7	27.6	26.8	25.4	24.9	23.7	23.1	22.6	22.2	21.9	21.4
March Qtr.	38.4	33.6	34.0	31.0	29.2	28.6	25.2	25.4	25.1	23.2	24.1
June "	28.6	25.1	25.2	24.7	24.4	22.9	22.3	21.5	20.7	20.8	20.4
September "	23.4	22.8	22.2	21.0	21.6	20.1	21.5	20.2	19.4	19.5	18.8
December "	28.5	29.0	26.2	25.1	24.5	23.7	24.8	22.9	23.6	24.1	22.4
NEONATAL MORTALITY (deaths of infants under 4 weeks of age)											
Year ...	18.8	18.3	17.7	17.7	17.3	16.8	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.6	
March Qtr.	21.1	20.0	19.7	19.7	18.5	18.2	16.8	16.4	16.4	15.9	15.8
June "	18.6	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.3	16.5	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.1	15.1
September "	16.6	16.9	16.2	16.0	16.6	15.4	16.1	15.8	14.9	15.0	14.5
December "	19.0	19.1	17.2	17.6	16.7	17.3	17.2	16.6	16.7	16.4	(c)
PERINATAL MORTALITY (stillbirths and deaths of infants under 1 week of age)											
Year ...	38.1	37.5	37.0	38.1	37.6	36.8	36.2	35.1	34.2	32.9	
March Qtr.	39.5	38.7	38.1	39.2	37.7	37.9	36.1	34.8	35.0	33.0	32.2
June "	37.6	36.8	37.5	37.7	37.3	36.4	36.2	34.4	34.3	33.1	31.4
September "	35.5	35.7	34.7	36.6	37.2	35.4	36.0	35.0	33.1	32.2	30.7
December "	39.9	38.9	37.8	38.9	38.0	37.7	36.6	36.3	34.6	33.4	(c)

*Based on related live births up to and including the September quarter 1957. Rates for subsequent periods (including the year 1957) are based on the live births of the period.

(a) Provisional.

(b) Population estimates for 1951, 1952 and 1953 have been revised in the light of final data from the 1951 Census, and rates shown for these years may therefore vary slightly from those shown in previous versions of this table.

(c) Not yet available.

TABLE III

Populations, births (distinguishing stillbirths) and deaths (distinguishing deaths from certain causes) in the third quarter 1961 and, where available, fourth quarter 1961

London A.C. and certain cities abroad

CITIES	POPULATION (enumerated or estimated)	LIVE BIRTHS	STILLBIRTHS	DEATHS (excluding Stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 living		Deaths from										Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 Live Births
					Live Births	Deaths (exclu- ding Still- births)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	Smallpox	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis (all forms)	Influenza	Acute poliomyelitis	Enteritis and diarrhoea (under 2 yrs.)			
Third Quarter 1961																	
LONDON	3,179,980	17,645	285	8,871	22.0	11.0	—	—	1	—	56	3	—	8	24		
AUCKLAND	428,832	2,536	39	1,206	23.7	11.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	22		
BOMBAY	4,185,000	30,091	1,232	9,790	28.8	9.4	25	28	4	33	737	7	16	426	90		
BRISBANE... ..	622,000	3,474	38	1,705	22.4	11.0	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	15		
CALCUTTA	2,934,000	19,089	703	8,184	26.0	11.2	96	9	2	203	509	8	9	405	112		
CAPETOWN	188,700	1,310	18	731	27.5	15.4	—	—	—	—	†	—	†	—	29		
CHRISTCHURCH ...	218,898	1,255	27	705	22.9	12.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	26		
COLOGNE... ..	794,336	3,244	45	2,078	16.1	10.3	—	1	1	—	30	2	1	2	26		
COPENHAGEN	730,200	2,920	43	1,891	15.9	10.3	—	—	1	—	14	—	—	†	28		
DURBAN	164,500	1,068	8	538	25.8	13.0	—	—	—	—	†	1	†	—	23		
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	840	†	8.2	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	†		
HELSINKI	474,200	1,900	22	1,089	16.0	9.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	22		
OSLO	478,000	1,575	41	1,141	13.1	9.5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	†	14		
ROME	2,223,786	11,902	210	3,732	21.2	6.7	—	—	6	1	102	—	4	3	†		
STOCKHOLM	808,022	2,489	19	1,912	12.3	9.5	1	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	18		
WELLINGTON	243,749	1,493	26	632	24.5	10.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	27		
ZURICH	445,710	1,486	16	933	13.3	8.4	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	—	21		
Fourth Quarter 1961																	
LONDON A.C.	3,179,980	16,221	321	11,066	20.2	13.8	—	—	—	—	65	22	1	4	25		
AUCKLAND	428,832	2,763	40	992	25.8	9.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	17		
BOMBAY	4,185,000	37,148	1,097	9,407	35.5	9.0	24	2	5	39	813	2	8	296	64		
CALCUTTA	2,934,000	21,576	760	8,802	29.4	12.0	46	1	5	109	559	21	4	240	113		
CHRISTCHURCH ...	218,898	1,351	22	497	24.7	9.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	21		
COPENHAGEN	725,300	2,692	38	2,085	14.7	11.4	—	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	33		
GOTHENBURG	404,738	†	†	824	†	8.1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	†		
OSLO	478,000	1,554	27	1,273	12.9	10.6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	†		
ROME	2,170,386	10,941	244	4,637	20.0	8.5	—	—	3	1	117	—	4	5	16		
STOCKHOLM	808,022	2,472	27	2,170	12.2	10.7	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	†		
WELLINGTON	243,749	1,535	18	541	25.2	8.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	17		

† Figures not available

Notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 31st December 1961

England and Wales, counties (distinguishing aggregates of municipal boroughs and urban districts, and rural districts), county boroughs, London A.C., City of London, metropolitan boroughs and port health districts

Note: Total original and corrected notifications are distinguished for England and Wales as a whole. Otherwise the figures refer to corrected notifications only.

(See General Notes on page 3)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenza)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis			Acute paralytic	Non- paralytic	Food poisoning	Tuberculosis																							
							Paralytic	polio- myelitis	Respiratory				Meninges and C.N.S.	Other																						
England and Wales	5,268	19	39	56	2,886	5,527	Original notifications			473	119	2,895	4,252	36	565																					
							Corrected Notifications	402	101							2,388																				
England and Wales	5,240	6	35	45	2,804	4,866	Corrected Notifications			402	101	2,388	4,226	33	576																					
							Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	7	—							—	9	30	—	—	6															
																						Total R.Ds.	7	—	—	7	18	—	5							
																														Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	2	—	—	2	12	—	1
Berkshire	47	—	—	—	31	128	—	—	26	39	—	7																								
													Reading C.B.	11	—	—	17	20	—	—	17	20	—	1												
																									Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	7	—	—	9	4	—	—	2			
																																		Total R.Ds.	29	—
Buckinghamshire Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. Total R.Ds.	30 15 15	— — —	— — —	— — —	11 2 9	17 8 9	2 2 —	— — —	14 5 9	34 17 17	— — —	8 3 5																								
													Cambridgeshire	32	—	—	4	2	—	—	2	11	—	1												
																									Cambridge M.B.	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	
																																				Total R.Ds.
Cheshire	173	—	—	—	55	76	12	4	16	111	1	6																								
													Total C.Bs.	47	—	—	34	20	6	2	2	58	1	1												
																									Birkenhead C.B.	11	—	—	28	8	2	—	21	—	—	
																																				Chester C.B.
Stockport C.B. Wallasey C.B. Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. Total R.Ds.	25 5 95 31	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	4 8 13	7 45 11	1 6 —	2 2 —	13 1	15 52 1	1 — — —	1 — — —	3 2 2																							
														Ely, Isle of	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
																										Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cornwall	29	—	—	—	30	14	1	—	—	26	—	6																								
													Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	7	—	—	19	10	—	—	13	—	3													
																								Total R.Ds.	22	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—			
																																		Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	2	—

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis			Food poisoning	Tuberculosis			Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
							Acute polio-myelitis	Non-paralytic	Paralytic		Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other			
Essex	391	—	1	1	108	147	3	1	105	167	1	21	4	3	—	—
Total C.Bs.	67	—	—	—	21	64	—	—	15	42	—	1	4	—	—	—
East Ham C.B.	6	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	4	22	—	—	1	—	—	—
Southeast-on-Sea C.B.	23	—	—	—	7	27	—	—	4	7	—	1	1	—	—	—
West Ham C.B.	38	—	—	—	12	36	—	—	7	13	—	2	2	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	284	—	1	1	79	77	3	1	89	112	1	16	1	2	—	—
Total R.Ds.	40	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	1	13	—	1	1	—	—	—
Gloucestershire	92	—	—	—	39	107	2	—	85	91	4	7	7	2	—	—
Total C.Bs.	38	—	—	—	25	64	—	—	46	43	4	2	2	—	—	—
Bristol C.B.	37	—	—	—	20	64	—	—	46	38	4	1	1	—	—	—
Gloucester C.B.	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	21	—	—	—	3	30	—	—	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	33	—	—	—	11	13	2	—	14	28	—	5	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	45	—	1	1	42	51	4	1	15	111	1	12	12	—	—	—
Total C.Bs.	23	—	1	—	14	17	4	1	6	60	1	6	6	—	—	—
Bournemouth C.B.	2	—	—	—	7	12	—	—	—	9	—	2	2	—	—	—
Portsmouth C.B.	8	—	—	—	5	3	4	—	3	26	—	4	4	—	—	—
Southampton C.B.	13	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	3	25	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	15	—	—	—	23	30	—	—	6	22	—	3	3	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	7	—	—	1	5	4	—	—	3	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herefordshire	15	—	—	1	8	7	3	2	10	5	—	4	4	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	7	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—
Total R.Ds.	8	—	—	—	5	6	3	—	7	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hertfordshire	88	—	1	1	25	19	—	—	30	81	—	11	13	—	—	2
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	56	—	1	1	18	17	—	—	8	52	—	10	7	—	—	1
Total R.Ds.	32	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	22	29	—	1	6	—	—	1
Huntingdonshire... ..	1	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	27	5	—	2	19	—	—	8
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	—	2	47	—	—	3
Total R.Ds.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	27	2	—	—	2	—	—	1
Kent	146	—	—	—	100	69	—	1	103	144	—	14	14	—	—	4
Canterbury C.B.	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	9	—	—	1
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds.	109	—	—	—	64	36	—	—	35	119	—	11	35	—	—	2
Total R.Ds.	36	—	—	—	35	33	—	—	66	25	—	1	17	—	—	4
Lancashire	849	1	4	7	267	977	78	—	124	463	—	53	520	5	—	49
Total C.Bs.	510	—	3	—	181	431	47	—	75	303	5	31	2	—	—	—
Barrow-in-Furness C.B.	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackburn C.B.	44	—	—	—	9	84	3	—	1	2	1	1	15	—	—	2
Blackpool C.B.	24	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—
Bolton C.B.	24	—	—	—	28	36	11	—	—	23	—	—	33	—	—	6
Bootle C.B.	2	—	—	—	2	12	1	—	10	18	—	2	4	—	—	1
Burnley C.B.	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	1	9	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE IV (continued)

	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria	Typhoid fever	Paratyphoid fever	Acute pneumonia (prim'y or influenzal)	Dysentery	Tuberculosis			Food poisoning	Acute polio-myelitis			Respiratory	Tuberculosis	
							Respiratory	Meninges and C.N.S.	Other		Paralytic	Non-Paralytic	Respiratory		Meninges and C.N.S.	Other
Worcestershire ...	69	—	—	—	47	7	40	2	3	2	1	—	40	—	—	—
Total C.Bs. ...	2	—	—	—	16	3	16	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Dudley C.B. ...	1	—	—	—	2	—	14	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Worcester C.B. ...	1	—	—	—	14	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	60	—	—	1	20	4	20	2	2	2	1	—	20	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	7	—	—	—	11	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Yorkshire, East Riding ...	64	—	—	—	98	225	30	6	4	6	27	—	30	—	—	—
Kingston-upon-Hull C.B. ...	47	—	—	—	79	120	23	3	2	3	10	—	23	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	12	—	—	—	4	104	5	2	1	2	16	—	5	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	5	—	—	—	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
Yorkshire, North Riding ...	39	—	—	—	21	85	42	7	6	7	1	—	42	—	—	—
Middlesbrough C.B. ...	24	—	—	—	3	73	14	5	1	5	—	—	14	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	11	—	—	—	11	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	4	—	—	—	7	1	9	—	—	—	1	—	9	—	—	—
Yorkshire, West Riding ...	562	—	2	7	447	939	341	57	58	48	9	—	341	—	—	—
Total C.Bs. ...	313	—	2	4	341	813	224	7	44	2	7	—	224	—	—	—
Barnsley C.B. ...	17	—	—	—	35	6	3	1	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—
Bradford C.B. ...	35	—	—	—	42	175	60	—	14	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
Dewsbury C.B. ...	6	—	1	1	—	7	3	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Doncaster C.B. ...	10	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Halifax C.B. ...	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	1	—	1	—	—	13	—	—	—
Huddersfield C.B. ...	17	—	—	—	9	358	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Leeds C.B. ...	58	—	—	2	163	227	73	40	6	—	2	—	73	—	—	—
Rotherham C.B. ...	10	—	—	—	3	15	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Sheffield C.B. ...	144	—	1	—	79	18	41	3	13	—	6	—	41	—	—	—
Wakefield C.B. ...	5	—	—	—	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
York C.B. ...	11	—	—	1	6	—	4	2	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	180	—	—	3	89	56	92	1	10	1	1	—	92	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	69	—	—	—	17	70	25	1	4	—	7	—	25	—	—	—
Anglesey ...	13	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	5	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Breconshire ...	1	—	—	—	3	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Total M.B. & U.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
Caernarvonshire ...	7	—	—	—	4	—	19	—	4	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Total M.Bs. & U.Ds. ...	7	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Total R.Ds. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—

* Uncorrected figures for 13 weeks ended 30th Dec 1961 not included in totals for England and Wales

TABLE IV (continued)

Original notifications of *Meningococcal infection* numbered 186, *Whooping cough* 2,402, and *Measles* 14,793. Corrected notifications were *Meningococcal infection* 126, *Whooping cough* 2,377 and *Measles* 14,764. distributed by counties as follows:—

	Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles		Meningo- coccal infection	Whooping cough	Measles
Bedfordshire ...	—	29	47	Lincs. (Kesteven)	—	—	6	Wiltshire ...	5	8	291
Berkshire ...	1	32	294	Lincs. (Lindsey) ...	—	43	155	Worcestershire...	2	28	57
Buckinghamshire...	2	17	171	London A.C. ...	13	193	459	Yorks. E. Riding	2	37	90
Cambridgeshire ...	—	6	19	Middlesex ...	5	80	107	Yorks. N. Riding	1	31	297
Cheshire ...	7	79	184	Norfolk ...	—	50	87	Yorks. W. Riding			
Cornwall ...	1	22	194	Northamptonshire	2	27	23	(including York			
Cumberland ...	—	8	58	Northumberland	2	29	45	C.B.) ...	16	222	2,519
Derbyshire ...	2	38	170	Nottinghamshire	2	23	147	Anglesey ...	—	—	4
Devon ...	3	66	659	Oxfordshire ...	1	28	58	Breconshire ...	—	7	2
Dorset ...	—	16	140	Peterboro', Soke of	—	—	1	Caernarvonshire	—	18	69
Durham ...	10	102	431	Rutland ...	—	—	49	Cardiganshire ...	—	—	1
Ely, Isle of ...	—	2	2	Shropshire ...	—	15	323	Carmarthenshire	—	3	5
Essex ...	4	128	423	Somerset ...	2	58	407	Denbighshire ...	—	3	13
Gloucestershire ...	—	42	380	Staffordshire...	5	39	147	Flintshire ...	—	—	57
Hampshire ...	1	46	318	Suffolk, East ...	1	39	221	Glamorgan ...	5	37	179
Herefordshire ...	1	4	43	Suffolk, West ...	—	19	131	Merionethshire	—	2	161
Hertfordshire ...	—	29	262	Surrey ...	2	83	517	Monmouthshire	1	12	177
Huntingdonshire	—	2	20	Sussex, East...	1	46	204	Montgomeryshire	—	15	149
Kent ...	1	68	967	Sussex, West ...	1	29	15	Pembrokeshire	—	1	32
Lancashire ...	13	222	1,893	Warwickshire	8	146	251	Radnorshire ...	—	—	86
Leicestershire ...	2	30	476	Westmorland ...	1	2	63				
Lincs. (Holland) ...	—	15	5	Wight, Isle of ...	—	1	1	Port Health Dists.*	—	—	11

Other diseases notified:—*Ophthalmia neonatorum*: Original 206, Corrected 205. *Acute encephalitis, Infective*: Original 32, Corrected 36. *Acute encephalitis, Post infectious*: Original 16, Corrected 19. *Erysipelas*: Original 506, Corrected 503. *Anthrax*: Original 3, Corrected 3. *Puerperal pyrexia*: Original 1,966, Corrected 1,978. *Smallpox*. Original 1, Corrected 1. *Typhus fever*: Original 1, Corrected 1. No cases of *Cholera* or *Plague* were notified.

*Uncorrected figures for 13 weeks ended 30th December, 1961, not included in totals for England and Wales.

TABLE IV (a)

Corrected notifications of certain infectious diseases in the quarter ended 30th September 1961,
analysed by sex and age
England and Wales

(See General Notes on page 3)

Age-group	Dysentery		Scarlet fever		Whooping cough		Diphtheria		Measles		Meningo- coccal infection		Acute poliomyelitis			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Paralytic		Non-paralytic	
All Ages ...	1,698	1,754	1,474	1,510	2,012	2,256	2	4	38,906	37,586	70	46	115	94	29	23
0— ...	106	88	10	11	223	232	—	—	1,449	1,475	21	11	3	12	—	1
1— ...	187	158	45	48	224	232	—	—	4,168	4,065	7	9	26	10	4	1
2— ...	147	167	104	84	249	296	—	—	5,261	4,939	7	3	13	14	2	3
3— ...	134	112	162	138	221	266	—	—	5,231	5,215	2	2	14	9	3	3
4— ...	111	89	203	167	223	233	—	1	5,213	4,870	7	—	11	6	4	1
5— ...	328	274	728	816	714	804	1	2	15,553	14,737	7	3	20	15	6	7
10— ...	164	113	154	172	122	123	1	—	1,432	1,572	3	4	7	6	2	5
15— ...	117	202	50	40	15	16	—	—	280	296	7	7	8	7	5	—
25 and over ...	387	532	15	29	11	46	—	1	149	251	9	7	13	15	3	2
Unknown ...	17	19	3	5	10	8	—	—	170	166	—	—	—	—	—	—

Age-group	Typhoid fever		Paratyphoid fever		Erysipelas		Acute encephalitis				Acute pneumonia		Food poisoning	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Infective		Post-infectious		M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	22	11	24	20	198	283	20	10	18	9	895	637	1,056	1,058
0— ...	3	2	2	3	2	—	4	5	6	1	138	100	285	184
5— ...	6	2	7	7	5	3	8	1	8	4	102	87	230	153
15— ...	11	4	12	4	43	53	7	4	2	4	182	139	297	434
45— ...	2	1	3	3	98	144	1	—	2	—	278	132	169	186
65 and over ...	—	2	—	3	49	78	—	—	—	—	183	171	53	66
Unknown ...	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	12	8	22	35

Age-group	Tuberculosis					
	Respiratory		Meninges and C.N.S.		Other	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All Ages ...	2,896	1,689	30	22	246	367
0— ...	85	80	8	4	12	5
5— ...	136	129	4	3	21	31
15— ...	361	397	7	3	36	77
25— ...	867	651	8	5	106	136
45— ...	1,067	306	3	6	48	75
65 and over	375	124	—	1	22	41
Unknown ...	5	2	—	—	1	2

TABLE V

Infant mortality: rates by quarters and each completed year, 1959 to 1961

England and Wales and various other countries

(Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births)

Country	1959	1960	1961	1959				1960				1961			
				Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June	Sept.	Dec.
England and Wales ...	22	22	21	25	21	19	24	23	21	20	24	24	20	19	22
Wales ...	26	25	22	28	25	25	28	26	25	23	27	26	19	21	24
Scotland ...	28	27	†	33	26	25	29	29	26	24	27	30	25	23	26
N. Ireland ...	28	27	†	33	26	26	29	28	26	22	30	35	26	20	
Irish Republic	32	30	†	37	35	25	30	35	27	26	30	35	29	†	
Australia ...	22	20	†	22	20	23	21	21	18	22	19	18	19	21	21
Canada ...	28	27	†	32	26	26	29	30	26	23	30	†	†	†	
Chile ...	120	127	†	143	106	103	126	158	127	105	120	134	101	101	
Denmark ...	22	22	†	22	23	19	25	23	21	18	24	24	19	21	
France ...	30	27	†	35	30	26	27	31	28	24	27	30	26	23	
Italy ...	45	44	†	49	44	44	43	43	46	42	45	44	39	38	
Netherlands ...	17	17	†	20	16	16	16	18	17	15	17	17	15	15	16
New Zealand	20	20	†	20	19	22	19	17	20	24	18	16	20	22	19
Sweden ...	17	16	†	16	16	15	18	17	17	14	17	16	15	†	
U.S.A. ...	26	26	†	28	26	24	27	27	26	23	27	27	25	23	26

† Figures not yet available.

TABLE VI

Deaths by cause and sex in 1959 and 1960, and in the last nine available quarters, classified according to the International Abbreviated List (7th Revision, 1955), with certain sub-divisions

England and Wales

Causes of Death		1959	1960	1959		1960				1961 †		
				Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.
ALL CAUSES ...	M	269,878	269,172	52,918	65,305	76,121	63,324	57,799	71,928	90,008	63,673	56,143
	F	257,773	257,096	50,479	61,897	72,916	61,014	54,678	68,488	87,032	61,525	54,603
Deaths from non-violent causes	M	256,422	255,669	49,597	61,891	72,675	59,955	54,489	68,550	86,431	60,218	52,933
	F	248,394	247,477	48,476	59,459	70,226	58,812	52,584	65,855	84,138	59,344	52,505
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	M	2,620	2,342	484	594	671	552	489	630	749	537	420
	F	854	763	184	215	215	188	156	204	256	157	145
Tuberculosis of meninges and C.N.S. (010)	M	50	26	10	10	7	10	5	4	6	16	8
	F	37	35	9	8	12	8	6	9	8	9	7
Tuberculosis, other forms (011-019)	M	140	134	27	24	32	30	31	41	42	34	24
	F	153	135	22	46	43	24	32	36	34	37	37
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	M	627	623	130	157	169	161	147	146	156	133	118
	F	331	321	60	63	77	72	78	94	97	70	80
Typhoid fever (040)	M	2	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever (041)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cholera (043)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	M	18	15	2	6	4	4	4	3	2	8	2
	F	15	21	3	5	3	9	4	5	10	3	4
Scarlet fever (050)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Streptococcal sore throat (051)	M	12	10	1	1	4	1	4	1	—	2	2
	F	8	13	—	2	6	1	4	2	—	—	—
Diphtheria (055)	M	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
	F	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	1	—
Whooping cough (056)	M	11	20	3	1	5	8	2	5	10	2	2
	F	14	17	1	4	3	5	7	2	7	—	2
Meningococcal infections (057)	M	97	46	15	20	13	15	8	10	20	15	11
	F	62	49	7	11	18	12	6	13	30	12	6
Plague (058)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	M	41	19	16	7	7	4	5	3	4	11	13
	F	25	4	12	6	1	—	2	1	—	4	3
Acute infectious encephalitis (082)	M	55	62	12	10	15	10	17	20	16	15	13
	F	53	62	9	16	8	19	20	15	21	13	14
Smallpox (084)	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (085)	M	49	13	7	1	2	3	3	5	29	41	7
	F	49	18	3	2	4	3	2	9	30	32	9
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria (110-117)	M	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	3
	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases classified as infective or parasitic (Rem. of 001-138)	M	420	444	103	86	103	106	112	123	129	89	105
	F	384	426	96	94	117	89	101	119	125	105	101

† Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1959	1960	1959		1960				1961†		
			Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Malignant neoplasm of stomach (151) ...	M 7,930	7,846	1,987	1,997	1,999	1,893	1,988	1,966	1,987	1,953	1,930
... ..	F 6,146	6,107	1,490	1,562	1,555	1,429	1,533	1,590	1,505	1,532	1,460
Malignant neoplasm of intestines and rectum (152-154) ...	M 6,774	6,758	1,733	1,700	1,657	1,695	1,698	1,708	1,686	1,674	1,676
... ..	F 8,248	8,025	2,069	2,101	1,957	1,946	2,091	2,031	2,023	1,997	1,969
Malignant neoplasm of other digestive organs (Rem. of 150-159) ...	M 4,456	4,419	1,067	1,192	1,111	1,065	1,099	1,144	1,079	1,201	1,139
... ..	F 4,191	4,308	1,071	1,086	1,091	1,028	1,109	1,080	1,081	1,085	1,122
Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus, lung (162-163) ...	M 18,181	18,882	4,452	4,791	4,715	4,536	4,742	4,889	4,882	4,725	4,722
... ..	F 2,882	3,118	744	732	787	713	818	800	802	754	853
Malignant neoplasm of other respiratory organs (Rem. of 160-165) ...	M 845	877	178	204	246	228	194	209	206	218	200
... ..	F 320	323	78	73	71	91	76	85	89	75	72
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170) ...	M 62	63	19	14	15	14	19	15	21	27	13
... ..	F 8,708	9,059	2,119	2,273	2,319	2,184	2,245	2,311	2,306	2,276	2,351
Malignant neoplasm of uterus (171-174) ...	M 4,003	4,088	1,008	1,033	1,008	1,010	1,027	1,043	980	1,008	951
... ..	F 1,315	1,476	309	341	356	390	353	377	355	346	347
Leukaemia and aleukaemia (204) ...	M 1,219	1,218	287	302	301	319	321	277	311	291	306
Malignant neoplasm of other sites (Rem. of 140-205) ...	M 12,220	12,458	3,013	3,193	3,137	3,041	3,096	3,184	3,288	3,000	3,025
... ..	F 9,617	9,763	2,360	2,490	2,425	2,399	2,477	2,462	2,443	2,440	2,553
Benign and unspecified neoplasms (210-239) ...	M 541	613	128	138	146	149	157	161	172	141	125
... ..	F 735	768	200	169	217	182	186	183	182	193	169
Pyrotoxicosis with or without goitre (252) ...	M 55	40	14	12	9	14	10	7	11	12	12
... ..	F 296	311	53	65	94	82	62	73	85	74	60
Diabetes mellitus (260) ...	M 1,100	1,193	203	291	313	261	265	354	418	297	267
... ..	F 2,093	2,366	450	540	662	553	495	656	752	615	530
Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias (290) ...	M 227	253	68	47	75	56	49	73	62	65	42
... ..	F 582	517	128	137	114	149	128	126	161	132	133
Anaemias, other (291-293) ...	M 355	340	75	91	84	83	88	85	91	77	88
... ..	F 527	549	109	129	143	151	133	122	164	149	148
Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system (330-334) ...	M 30,897	31,006	6,185	7,488	9,059	7,243	6,605	8,099	9,564	7,347	6,436
... ..	F 44,253	45,216	8,937	10,976	12,920	10,874	9,516	11,906	13,759	11,051	9,520
Non-meningococcal meningitis (340) ...	M 180	209	42	53	64	47	38	60	64	50	45
... ..	F 134	160	28	37	56	32	33	39	62	40	24
Rheumatic fever (400-402) ...	M 63	61	9	14	19	16	18	8	24	10	10
... ..	F 63	64	9	13	24	10	16	14	16	10	7
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416) ...	M 2,482	2,469	498	583	701	567	550	651	796	602	520
... ..	F 4,589	4,652	879	1,124	1,349	1,072	972	1,259	1,512	1,158	964
Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease (420) ...	M 52,193	56,514	10,601	13,770	15,562	13,118	12,421	15,413	16,501	13,883	12,297
... ..	F 32,729	35,447	6,469	8,689	9,792	8,282	7,504	9,869	10,769	8,566	7,796
Chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421, 422) ...	M 20,507	19,550	3,545	4,682	6,054	4,513	3,834	5,149	6,868	4,239	3,433
... ..	F 31,495	30,747	5,720	7,222	9,260	7,281	6,129	8,077	10,849	6,917	5,791
Other diseases of heart (430-434) ...	M 5,644	6,019	980	1,324	1,800	1,436	1,155	1,628	2,267	1,429	1,173
... ..	F 7,120	7,479	1,270	1,614	2,164	1,786	1,525	2,004	2,813	1,834	1,544
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443) ...	M 4,656	4,678	872	1,109	1,366	1,102	936	1,274	1,478	1,035	843
... ..	F 6,719	6,616	1,224	1,584	1,993	1,550	1,268	1,805	2,246	1,577	1,226
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447) ...	M 3,269	3,123	639	768	922	774	626	801	866	701	586
... ..	F 3,555	3,407	677	857	1,013	804	674	916	1,076	794	609
Other diseases of circulatory system (Rem. of 400-468) ...	M 7,492	7,830	1,415	1,852	2,185	1,858	1,638	2,149	2,565	1,929	1,665
... ..	F 9,256	9,907	1,743	2,276	2,687	2,394	2,074	2,752	3,327	2,544	2,173
Influenza (480-483) ...	M 3,898	553	28	120	242	125	31	155	3,133	76	25
... ..	F 3,964	545	32	121	266	137	20	122	3,277	72	16
Pneumonia (except of newborn) (490-493) ...	M 13,203	11,818	1,672	2,812	3,830	2,788	1,979	3,221	6,242	2,603	1,955
... ..	F 13,387	12,525	1,631	2,697	4,184	2,913	1,989	3,439	6,832	2,713	2,009
Pneumonia of newborn (763) ...	M 445	451	83	91	133	98	92	128	147	91	89
... ..	F 305	281	65	63	96	71	46	68	88	59	59
Bronchitis (500-502) ...	M 20,193	18,997	2,040	4,292	6,624	3,793	2,630	5,950	10,197	3,854	2,474
... ..	F 8,858	7,488	736	1,626	2,813	1,519	848	2,308	4,696	1,352	860
Other respiratory diseases (Rem. 470-527) ...	M 3,462	3,465	545	798	1,028	779	597	1,061	1,412	703	589
... ..	F 1,587	1,564	248	353	519	372	248	425	692	364	264
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540, 541) ...	M 3,090	3,165	549	740	972	753	651	789	1,009	640	579
... ..	F 1,473	1,540	281	353	473	332	318	417	475	339	277
Appendicitis (550-553) ...	M 430	367	97	109	104	87	79	97	95	79	84
... ..	F 271	271	64	68	69	68	68	66	77	62	78
Intestinal obstruction and hernia (560, 561, 570) ...	M 1,413	1,452	326	358	388	351	344	369	458	346	329
... ..	F 1,570	1,599	347	385	409	381	375	434	469	400	361
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhoea of the newborn (543, 571, 572) ...	M 951	1,015	214	261	259	271	232	253	307	264	221
... ..	F 1,381	1,481	342	332	403	335	344	399	416	371	385
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, aged 4 wks.-2 yrs., and diarrhoea of newborn (571.0, 764) ...	M 218	249	37	72	75	68	41	65	96	52	53
... ..	F 129	154	24	27	56	34	24	40	71	52	40

†Provisional.

TABLE VI (continued)

Causes of Death	1959	1960	1959		1960				1961†		
			Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June	Sept.
Deaths from non-violent causes—cont.											
Cirrhosis of liver (581) ... {M	617	685	137	158	178	174	154	179	181	175	184
... {F	586	587	141	165	147	142	146	152	178	156	132
Other diseases of diges- tive system (Rem. of 530-587) ... {M	1,247	1,318	249	354	338	326	333	321	371	290	312
... {F	1,878	1,936	474	471	487	495	454	500	500	472	469
Nephritis and nephrosis (590-594) ... {M	1,923	2,005	406	428	548	511	432	514	552	422	393
... {F	1,762	1,709	372	410	466	419	375	449	487	404	356
Hyperplasia of prostate (610) ... {M	3,505	3,259	793	842	924	770	731	834	956	695	659
Other diseases of genito- urinary system (Rem. of 590-637) ... {M	1,460	1,557	314	374	426	378	347	406	465	379	345
... {F	1,914	2,016	454	507	529	519	489	479	525	538	560
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puer- perium; abortion with sepsis (640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684) ... {F	76	68	22	20	20	21	13	14	22	15	16
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium includ- ing abortion (Rem. 640- 689) ... {F	214	242	54	42	64	70	56	52	56	59	52
Congenital malforma- tions (750-759) ... {M	2,503	2,696	616	601	686	682	636	692	656	631	663
... {F	2,408	2,426	515	612	614	613	584	615	686	630	562
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelect- asis (760-762) ... {M	2,818	2,749	669	696	699	671	699	680	752	723	722
... {F	1,743	1,753	419	408	446	388	459	460	456	438	447
Infections of the newborn (763-768) ... {M	511	524	97	108	152	125	101	146	177	107	105
... {F	338	318	72	71	103	81	57	77	107	77	73
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776) ... {M	2,177	2,425	540	542	604	593	573	655	617	643	539
... {F	1,726	1,751	380	457	451	454	427	419	464	480	409
Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes (780-795) ... {M	2,718	2,435	472	598	736	594	478	627	915	570	418
... {F	5,094	4,873	906	1,201	1,409	1,189	1,009	1,266	1,671	1,199	906
All other natural causes (Rem. 001-795) ... {M	4,716	4,745	990	1,128	1,309	1,179	1,052	1,205	1,520	1,152	1,014
... {F	6,693	6,702	1,458	1,601	1,844	1,613	1,473	1,772	2,114	1,646	1,532
Deaths by violence ... {M	13,456	13,503	3,321	3,414	3,446	3,369	3,310	3,378	3,577	3,455	3,210
... {F	9,379	9,619	2,003	2,438	2,690	2,202	2,094	2,633	2,894	2,181	2,098
Motor vehicle accidents (E810-E835) ... {M	4,414	4,754	1,091	1,367	1,180	1,050	1,215	1,309	1,180	1,132	1,118
... {F	1,612	1,889	394	529	530	326	448	585	531	412	397
Other transport accidents (E800 - E802, E840 - E866) ... {M	584	552	151	153	140	123	158	131	141	150	143
... {F	92	80	28	25	22	19	22	17	15	26	29
Accidental poisoning (E870-E895) ... {M	608	659	101	135	212	147	103	197	221	139	121
... {F	750	813	112	187	252	162	133	266	320	157	134
Accidental falls (E900-E904) ... {M	2,105	1,906	464	495	508	494	454	450	547	433	420
... {F	3,538	3,559	709	868	994	844	794	927	1,080	753	772
Accidents caused by fire or hot substance (E916, E917) ... {M	320	275	55	81	109	70	38	58	149	75	51
... {F	486	455	45	91	183	98	50	124	183	90	46
All other accidents (Rem. E800-E962)... {M	2,128	2,118	640	432	458	609	578	473	520	575	629
... {F	667	660	181	170	173	158	173	156	189	164	175
Suicide and self-inflicted injury (E963, E970- E979) ... {M	3,116	3,059	778	695	794	831	729	705	775	898	682
... {F	2,091	2,054	503	521	512	561	449	532	541	555	523
Homicide and operations of war (E964, E965, E980-E999)... {M	181	180	41	56	45	45	35	55	44	53	46
... {F	143	109	31	47	24	34	25	26	35	24	22

†Provisional.

TABLE VII
Accidental deaths registered in the quarter ended 31st December 1961
analysed by sex and age, with totals for the corresponding quarter of the previous year
England and Wales

(Classified according to the International Classification of Diseases (7th Revision 1955))

		All ages December quarter		0—	1—	5—	10-14	Total under 15	15—	25—	45—	65 & over	Total aged 15 & over
		1960	1961										
Home accidents*:													
Coal gas poisoning (E890)	{M F}	127	110	—	2	—	2	4	5	9	27	65	106
		171	143	—	1	—	2	3	5	8	21	106	140
Other poisoning (E870-E888, E891-E895) ...	{M F}	31	49	1	3	1	—	5	3	15	22	4	44
		60	48	1	1	—	—	2	5	8	19	14	46
Falls (E900-E904)	{M F}	297	303	2	6	1	1	10	3	10	35	245	293
		647	721	1	3	—	—	4	2	5	27	683	717
Burns and scalds (E916-E917)... ..	{M F}	44	73	3	10	1	—	14	—	6	14	39	59
		119	97	3	9	3	2	17	3	6	9	62	80
Choking and suffocation (E921, E922, E924, E925)...	{M F}	50	80	46	2	1	3	52	2	8	15	3	28
		46	53	30	6	—	2	38	—	1	6	8	15
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{M F}	56	32	3	6	3	2	14	3	8	5	2	18
		36	24	4	4	—	—	8	2	1	4	9	16
Total home accidents (E870-E936)	{M F}	605	647	55	29	7	8	99	16	56	118	358	548
		1,079	1,086	39	24	3	6	72	17	29	86	882	1,014
Transport accidents:													
Motor vehicle road accidents involving injury to: Motor cyclist† (E814, E815, E821) ...	{M F}	369	358	1	—	—	—	1	211	72	64	10	357
		30	33	—	—	1	1	2	21	6	4	—	31
Pedal cyclist (E813)	{M F}	129	113	—	1	3	16	20	15	13	42	23	93
		25	26	—	2	1	2	5	2	6	10	3	21
Pedestrian (E812)	{M F}	430	439	—	21	30	10	61	16	33	94	235	378
		374	309	—	15	16	7	38	5	13	57	196	271
Occupant of motor vehicle‡ (Remainder of E810- E825)	{M F}	318	386	2	1	4	5	12	113	156	77	28	374
		114	161	2	4	3	1	10	44	40	40	27	151
Other road accidents involving injury to: Pedal cyclist (E843)	{M F}	17	19	—	—	1	2	3	2	4	5	5	16
		1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Pedestrian (E840-E842, E844) ...	{M F}	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
		5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	8
All other transport accidents including rail, air, water (Remainder of E800-E866)	{M F}	123	118	—	1	—	2	3	18	35	45	17	115
		26	10	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	2	2	8
Total transport accidents (E800-E866)... ..	{M F}	1,389	1,437	3	24	38	35	100	375	313	327	322	1,337
		575	550	2	22	21	12	57	73	68	118	234	493
Other accidents:													
Poisonings (E870-E895)... ..	{M F}	25	27	—	2	—	—	2	3	4	14	4	25
		27	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	2	15
Falls (E900-E904)... ..	{M F}	130	162	—	2	4	4	10	18	30	45	59	152
		72	72	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	12	54	71
Burns (E916-E917)... ..	{M F}	12	15	—	—	1	1	2	1	6	4	2	13
		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3
Drowning (E929)	{M F}	118	85	—	9	6	3	18	3	15	29	20	67
		31	26	1	2	—	—	3	1	2	11	9	23
Other (Remainder of E870-E936)	{M F}	206	226	4	3	1	4	12	35	78	87	14	214
		16	26	2	1	—	—	3	4	2	9	8	23
Total other accidents (E870-E936)	{M F}	491	515	4	16	12	12	44	60	133	179	99	471
		149	142	3	3	—	1	7	8	13	40	74	135
§Total, all accidents December quarter 1961 (E800- E936)	{M F}		2,599	62	69	57	55	243	451	502	624	779	2,356
			1,778	44	49	24	19	136	98	110	244	1,190	1,642
§Total, all accidents December quarter 1960 (E800- E936)	{M F}	2,485		55	60	59	56	230	433	471	611	740	2,255
		1,803		39	41	41	24	145	65	118	310	1,165	1,658

* Including deaths in residential institutions. † Including passengers. ‡ Including a few deaths of other and unspecified persons
§ Excluding deaths from therapeutic misadventure, etc., (E940-E959), and late effects of injury and poisoning (E960-E962).

TABLE VIII

Numbers of insured persons absent from work owing to certified sickness or industrial injury (or prescribed disease)

*England and Wales; standard regions**

(Supplied by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance)

(Figures to nearest hundred)

Area	17th October 1961		21st November 1961		19th December 1961	
	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury	Sickness	Injury
England and Wales	791,800	55,800	819,000	54,600	777,200	49,700
Northern	66,000	8,000	67,900	7,600	64,700	6,800
East and West Ridings	83,300	8,400	84,500	8,000	79,500	7,200
North Western... ..	154,300	8,100	158,000	8,100	155,500	7,300
North Midland	54,800	5,500	56,200	5,200	52,000	4,800
Midland	78,100	4,600	79,600	4,500	75,100	4,100
Eastern	44,500	2,200	47,000	2,400	45,000	2,100
London and South Eastern:						
London and Middlesex	84,700	3,500	89,700	3,400	78,900	3,200
Remainder	73,100	3,400	76,900	3,500	70,800	3,100
Southern	33,200	1,700	35,600	1,600	34,700	1,500
South Western... ..	51,500	2,400	54,700	2,600	52,500	2,200
Wales	68,400	8,100	68,800	7,600	68,400	7,300

Notes: (1) Periodical checks of the proportion of males included in the total figures of persons absent from work have shown a fairly constant level of about 68 or 69 per cent for absence caused by sickness and about 87 per cent for absence caused by industrial injury.

(2) Broadly, the whole of the civilian *working* population aged 15 and over can now qualify under the National Insurance Act for sickness benefit without limit of income, including not only those employed under contract of service but also the self-employed. There are, however, about 3 million employed persons who do not qualify, including about 2½ million married women who elect not to be insured in their own right.

(3) The National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act applies, generally speaking, to all civilians working for an employer under contract of service or apprenticeship, corresponding closely with the class of "employed persons" under the main scheme.

(4) It is not practicable to make a straightforward count of the number of persons who are absent from work on a given day owing to sickness or industrial injury. The method followed has accordingly been to take the number of long-term certificates then current, and to add to it the number of first and intermediate certificates of incapacity received during the week ended on the given day. (The figure so obtained includes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact ended before that day, and excludes a small proportion of persons whose incapacity in fact began on or before that day. Sample enquiries indicate that these factors do not produce on balance any significant effect on the national and regional totals.)

*The constitution of the standard regions of England and Wales is as follows:

<p>REGION I <i>Northern</i> Cumberland Durham Northumberland Westmorland Yorkshire, North Riding</p> <p>REGION II <i>East and West Ridings</i> Yorkshire, East Riding Yorkshire, West Riding</p> <p>REGION III <i>North Midland</i> Derbyshire, Part of¹ Leicestershire Lincolnshire— Parts of Holland Parts of Kesteven Parts of Lindsey Northamptonshire Nottinghamshire Peterborough, Soke of Rutland</p>	<p>REGION IV <i>Eastern</i> Bedfordshire Cambridgeshire Ely, Isle of Essex, Part of² Hertfordshire, Part of³ Huntingdonshire Norfolk Suffolk, East Suffolk, West</p> <p>REGION V <i>London and South Eastern</i> Essex, Part of⁴ Hertfordshire, Part of⁵ Kent London Admin. County Middlesex Surrey Sussex, East Sussex, West</p>	<p>REGION VI <i>Southern</i> Berkshire Buckinghamshire Dorset, Part of⁶ Hampshire Oxfordshire Wight, Isle of</p> <p>REGION VII <i>South Western</i> Cornwall Devon Dorset, Part of⁷ Gloucestershire Somerset Wiltshire</p> <p>REGION VIII <i>Wales I (South East)</i> Brecknockshire Carmarthenshire Glamorganshire Monmouthshire</p>	<p><i>Wales II (remainder)</i> Anglesey Caernarvonshire Cardiganshire Denbighshire Flintshire Merionethshire Montgomeryshire Pembrokeshire Radnorshire</p> <p>REGION IX <i>Midland</i> Herefordshire Shropshire Staffordshire Warwickshire Worcestershire</p> <p>REGION X <i>North Western</i> Cheshire Derbyshire, Part of⁸ Lancashire</p>
--	---	--	--

1. All except Buxton M.B., Glossop M.B., New Mills U.D., Whaley Bridge U.D., and Chapel en le Frith R.D.

2. All except East Ham C.B., West Ham C.B., Chingford M.B., Wanstead and Woodford M.B., Leyton M.B., Walthamstow M.B., Ilford M.B., Barking M.B., Dagenham M.B., Waltham Holy Cross U.D., and Chigwell U.D.

3. All except Barnet U.D., Bushey U.D., Cheshunt U.D., East Barnet U.D. and Elstree R.D.

4. All areas stated in 2 above.

5. All areas stated in 3 above.

6. Poole M.B. only.

7. All areas except Poole M.B.

8. All areas stated in 1 above.

TABLE IX

Meteorology: values of air temperature, rainfall and sunshine for the fourth quarter 1961 expressed as differences from, or percentages of, the average values†

Districts of England and Wales

(Supplied by the Director General of the Meteorological Office)

District	Air Temperature			Rainfall		Sunshine
	Highest	Lowest	Difference from average daily mean	Percentage of average	Number of days difference from average	Percentage of average
	°F.	°F.	°F.	%		%
OCTOBER 1961						
England, N.E.	70	29	+ 0.9	129	+ 4	107
England, E.	72	25	+ 1.6	140	+ 1	124
Midland Counties	70	26	+ 1.4	101	+ 6	122
England, S.E.	73	27	+ 2.0	118	+ 2	124
England, N.W. and N. Wales	67	27	+ 1.4	122	+ 4	120
England, S.W. and S. Wales	69	28	+ 0.5	127	+ 6	94
Mean	—	—	+ 1.3	123	+ 4	115
NOVEMBER 1961						
England, N.E.	59	22	—0.5	60	0	115
England, E.	62	21	—0.2	81	— 2	107
Midland Counties	60	17	—0.7	59	— 2	108
England, S.E.	63	21	—0.4	75	— 1	108
England, N.W. and N. Wales	60	23	+ 0.2	74	— 2	133
England, S.W. and S. Wales	64	23	—0.7	49	— 3	87
Mean	—	—	—0.4	66	— 2	110
DECEMBER 1961						
England, N.E.	57	1	—4.3	121	— 3	95
England, E.	59	3	—2.0	152	— 3	145
Midland Counties	58	10	—4.3	138	— 3	142
England, S.E.	59	10	—1.6	112	— 3	152
England, N.W. and N. Wales	60	3	—4.7	97	— 5	170
England, S.W. and S. Wales	60	11	—2.9	109	— 3	97
Mean	—	—	—3.3	121	— 3	133
FOURTH QUARTER 1961						
England, N.E.	70	1	—1.3	103	0	106
England, E.	72	3	—0.2	124	— 1	125
Midland Counties	70	10	—1.2	99	0	124
England, S.E.	73	10	0.0	102	— 1	128
England, N.W. and N. Wales	67	3	—1.0	98	— 1	141
England, S.W. and S. Wales	69	11	—1.0	95	0	93
Mean	—	—	—0.8	103	— 1	119

† The averages used for rainfall and raindays are for the period 1916-50, while those for sunshine and temperatures are for 1921-50.

APPENDIX A

Estimated population of children aged under 15 years as at 30th June 1961

England and Wales, administrative counties, county boroughs, London A.C., City of London and metropolitan boroughs

Area	Under 1	1-4	Total under 5	5-14	Total under 15	Area	Under 1	1-4	Total under 5	5-14	Total under 15
ENGLAND and WALES	785,000	2,880,000	3,665,000	6,921,000	10,586,000	Administrative counties—(continued)					
Administrative counties	545,200	2,013,800	2,559,000	4,859,100	7,418,100	Sussex, West	5,810	22,690	28,500	63,100	91,600
Bedfordshire	7,680	24,920	32,600	57,900	90,500	Warwickshire	11,200	40,800	52,000	96,200	148,200
Berkshire	7,580	27,620	35,200	64,300	99,500	Westmorland	930	3,870	4,800	14,500	19,800
Buckinghamshire	8,810	31,390	40,200	80,600	120,800	Wight, Isle of	1,210	4,790	6,000	13,800	19,800
Cambridgeshire	3,130	11,170	14,300	25,900	40,200	Wiltshire	7,850	28,450	36,300	68,000	104,300
Cheshire	15,600	56,500	72,100	138,500	210,600	Worcestershire	3,430	26,950	34,200	69,400	103,600
Cornwall (excl. Isles of Scilly)	4,840	18,960	23,800	47,900	71,700	Yorkshire, East Riding	7,060	13,370	16,800	33,600	50,400
Scilly, Isles of	30	70	100	300	400	Yorkshire, North Riding	27,900	26,240	33,300	62,300	95,600
Cumberland	3,810	15,190	19,000	35,900	54,900	Yorkshire, West Riding		106,700	134,600	254,900	389,500
Derbyshire	12,200	46,500	58,700	114,400	173,100	Anglesey	880	3,320	4,200	8,100	12,300
Devon	7,290	27,410	34,700	75,400	110,100	Breconshire	840	3,360	4,200	8,100	12,300
Dorset	4,720	17,880	22,600	47,500	70,100	Caernarvonshire	1,560	6,240	7,900	16,300	24,200
Durham	17,200	65,500	82,700	155,200	237,900	Cardiganshire	730	2,870	3,600	7,600	11,200
Ely, Isle of	1,480	5,420	6,900	14,300	21,200	Carmarthenshire	2,310	8,990	11,300	23,300	34,600
Essex	30,600	120,600	151,200	292,900	444,100	Denbighshire	2,730	10,170	12,900	27,300	40,200
Gloucestershire	8,830	32,070	40,900	77,600	118,500	Flintshire	2,600	9,200	11,800	23,200	35,000
Hampshire	14,200	53,800	68,000	122,900	190,900	Glamorgan	12,300	46,500	58,800	115,000	173,800
Herefordshire	2,220	7,880	10,100	21,600	31,700	Merionethshire	620	2,080	2,700	5,600	8,300
Hertfordshire	14,600	58,000	72,600	142,300	214,900	Monmouthshire	5,790	21,410	27,200	53,200	80,400
Huntingdonshire	1,580	5,520	7,100	12,200	19,300	Montgomeryshire	690	2,810	3,500	6,800	10,300
Kent	26,600	103,800	130,400	255,700	386,100	Pembrokehire	1,650	6,350	8,000	14,700	22,700
Lancashire	37,500	137,100	174,600	332,000	506,600	Radnorshire	320	1,080	1,400	2,600	4,000
Leicestershire	7,340	25,660	33,000	62,700	95,700	County boroughs	239,800	866,200	1,106,000	2,061,900	3,167,900
Lincolnshire (Parts of Holland)	1,630	6,170	7,800	16,100	23,900	Barnsley	1,360	5,040	6,400	12,300	18,700
Lincolnshire (Parts of Kesteven)	2,320	9,080	11,400	20,600	32,000	Barrow-in-Furness	1,080	3,820	4,900	9,800	14,700
Lincolnshire (Parts of Lindsey)	5,820	22,080	27,900	52,700	80,600	Bath	1,280	4,520	5,800	10,900	16,700
London	57,600	190,200	247,800	395,800	643,600	Birkenhead	2,730	9,670	12,400	23,600	36,000
Middlesex	35,700	125,300	161,000	290,100	451,100	Birmingham	21,200	72,600	93,800	169,200	263,000
Norfolk	6,170	24,230	30,400	58,300	88,700	Blackburn	1,660	6,140	7,800	14,700	22,500
Northamptonshire	5,210	19,790	25,000	46,900	71,900	Blackpool	1,880	6,220	8,100	17,700	25,800
Northumberland	7,820	31,580	39,400	76,500	115,900	Bolton	2,610	9,490	12,100	23,400	35,500
Nottinghamshire	10,300	38,400	48,700	91,900	140,600	Bootle	1,970	7,130	9,100	15,000	24,100
Oxfordshire	4,060	14,940	19,000	32,000	51,000	Bournemouth	1,660	6,340	8,000	18,200	26,200
Peterborough	1,470	5,030	6,500	10,900	17,400	Bradford	5,440	18,860	24,300	43,900	68,200
Rutland	430	1,570	2,000	4,000	6,000	Brighton	2,250	8,050	10,300	21,600	31,900
Shropshire	5,060	18,440	23,500	48,500	72,000	Bristol	2,870	26,930	33,800	65,100	98,900
Somerset	8,090	29,610	37,700	79,600	117,300	Burnley	1,300	4,900	6,200	12,100	18,300
Staffordshire	17,500	62,500	80,000	153,100	233,100	Burton upon Trent	920	3,280	4,200	8,200	12,400
Suffolk, East	3,510	13,890	17,400	34,600	52,000	Bury	1,040	3,660	4,700	8,600	13,300
Suffolk, West	2,200	8,300	10,500	18,900	29,400	Canterbury	480	2,020	2,500	5,700	8,200
Surrey	22,000	83,400	105,400	214,000	319,400						
Sussex, East	4,710	18,090	22,800	53,800	76,600						

Area		Under 1	1-4	Total under 5	5-14	Total under 15	Area		Under 1	1-4	Total under 5	5-14	Total under 15	
County boroughs (continued)							County boroughs (continued)							
Carlisle	...	1,300	4,700	6,000	10,400	16,400	Wakefield	...	940	3,560	4,500	8,900	13,400	
Chester	...	1,040	3,660	4,700	8,800	13,500	Wallasey	...	1,820	6,980	8,800	16,200	25,000	
Coventry	...	6,060	19,640	25,700	47,000	72,700	Walsall	...	2,230	7,870	10,100	18,700	28,800	
Croydon	...	4,140	14,260	18,400	37,000	55,400	Warrington	...	1,310	4,890	6,200	11,600	17,800	
Darlington	...	1,380	4,920	6,300	12,900	19,200	West Bromwich	...	1,750	6,450	8,200	15,200	23,400	
Derby	...	2,140	7,260	9,400	18,800	28,200	West Ham	...	2,870	9,530	12,400	23,800	36,200	
Dewsbury	...	920	3,480	4,400	8,400	12,800	West Hartlepool	...	1,640	5,960	7,600	13,400	21,000	
Doncaster	...	1,500	5,700	7,200	13,200	20,400	Wigan	...	1,260	4,740	6,000	12,100	18,100	
Dudley	...	1,010	3,690	4,700	9,200	13,900	Wolverhampton	...	2,610	9,290	11,900	21,700	33,600	
Eastbourne	...	610	2,290	2,900	7,600	10,500	Worcester	...	1,050	3,750	4,800	10,200	15,000	
East Ham	...	1,620	5,580	7,200	13,800	21,000	York	...	1,750	6,250	8,000	15,900	23,900	
Exeter	...	1,170	4,330	5,500	12,200	17,700	Cardiff	...	4,800	17,400	22,200	41,300	63,500	
Gateshead	...	1,910	7,190	9,100	15,300	24,400	Merthyr Tydfil	...	940	3,660	4,600	9,000	13,600	
Gloucester	...	1,350	4,650	6,000	10,800	16,800	Newport (Mon.)	...	2,050	6,650	8,700	16,300	25,000	
Great Yarmouth	...	750	2,950	3,700	8,300	12,000	Swansea	...	2,810	10,190	13,000	24,600	37,600	
Grimsby	...	1,950	7,050	9,000	16,100	25,100	London A.C. ...							
Halifax	...	1,600	5,900	7,500	13,800	21,300	City of London							
Hastings	...	740	2,860	3,600	8,800	12,400	Metropolitan boroughs							
Huddersfield	...	2,210	7,790	10,000	18,200	28,200	Battersea	...	57,600	190,200	247,800	395,800	643,600	
Ipswich	...	2,100	7,800	9,900	18,300	28,200	Bermondsey	...	30	170	200	300	500	
Kingston upon Hull	...	5,690	21,510	27,200	52,700	79,900	Bethnal Green	...	57,570	190,030	247,600	395,500	643,100	
Leeds	...	8,720	32,280	41,000	75,000	116,000	Camberwell	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Leicester	...	4,590	17,010	21,600	40,700	62,300	Chelsea	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Lincoln	...	1,400	4,400	5,800	11,300	17,100	Deptford	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Liverpool	...	16,000	56,800	72,800	120,400	193,200	Finsbury	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Manchester	...	12,500	46,400	58,900	102,000	160,900	Fulham	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Middlesbrough	...	3,450	13,450	16,900	28,300	45,200	Greenwich	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Newcastle upon Tyne	...	4,900	18,600	23,500	40,600	64,100	Hackney	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Northampton	...	1,670	5,930	7,600	15,400	23,000	Hammersmith	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Norwich	...	1,890	7,110	9,000	18,300	27,300	Hampstead	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Nottingham	...	5,660	21,140	26,800	47,700	74,500	Holborn	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Oldham	...	1,990	7,210	9,200	16,500	25,700	Islington	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Oxford	...	3,600	13,500	17,100	31,600	48,700	Kensington...	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Plymouth	...	3,700	12,500	16,200	30,500	47,600	Lambeth	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Portsmouth	...	2,000	7,000	9,000	16,700	25,700	Lewisham	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Preston	...	2,100	7,200	9,300	18,400	27,700	Paddington...	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Reading	...	1,370	5,030	6,400	12,300	18,700	Poplar	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Rochdale	...	1,570	5,430	7,000	13,500	20,500	St. Marylebone	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Rotherham	...	1,860	7,040	8,900	17,800	26,700	St. Pancras	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
St. Helens	...	2,910	10,790	13,700	23,900	37,600	Shoreditch	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Salford	...	7,920	28,180	36,100	65,700	101,800	Southwark	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Sheffield	...	1,060	3,640	4,700	8,900	13,600	Stepney	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Smethwick	...	3,420	13,580	17,000	32,400	49,400	Stoke Newington	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Southampton	...	2,250	7,950	10,200	24,000	34,200	Wandsworth	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Southend-on-Sea	...	1,120	3,780	4,900	9,600	14,500	Westminster	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
Southport	...	2,060	8,040	10,100	18,400	28,500	Woolwich	...	Metropolitan boroughs					
South Shields	...	2,450	8,850	11,300	21,500	32,800	County boroughs (continued)							
Stockport	...	4,260	15,840	20,100	41,900	62,000	Wakefield	...	940	3,560	4,500	8,900	13,400	
Stoke-on-Trent	...	3,750	14,550	18,300	32,500	50,800	Wallasey	...	1,820	6,980	8,800	16,200	25,000	
Sunderland	...	1,250	4,750	6,000	11,600	17,600	Walsall	...	2,230	7,870	10,100	18,700	28,800	
Tynemouth...	...													

APPENDIX B

Estimated home population by sex and age, as at 30th June 1961

England and Wales, standard regions and conurbations

(Figures in thousands)

Note. The constitution of the standard regions is shown on page 18. For the detailed constitutions of the conurbations see the explanatory notes to the Registrar General's Statistical Review.

	All ages	0—	5—	15—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75 and over
ENGLAND AND WALES {M	22,346	1,882	3,544	3,072	2,932	3,115	3,165	2,516	1,431	689
{F	23,820	1,783	3,377	3,015	2,878	3,175	3,280	2,911	2,105	1,296
Regions and conurbations:										
Northern {M	1,606	145	267	234	214	209	217	174	100	46
{F	1,647	138	256	229	204	207	218	191	132	72
Tyneside Conurbation... {M	413	38	66	57	58	55	57	46	25	11
{F	439	37	64	61	56	56	60	51	35	19
Remainder of Northern {M	1,193	107	201	177	156	154	160	128	75	35
{F	1,208	101	192	168	148	151	158	140	97	53
East and West Ridings ... {M	2,021	172	321	262	270	282	294	233	129	58
{F	2,153	163	309	276	260	286	302	267	187	103
West Yorkshire Conurbation ... {M	806	69	126	96	107	113	122	97	53	23
{F	898	65	121	107	104	119	133	119	84	46
Remainder of East and {M	1,215	103	195	166	163	169	172	136	76	35
West Ridings ... {F	1,255	98	188	169	156	167	169	148	103	57
North Western {M	3,134	276	507	405	403	437	456	365	198	87
{F	3,436	262	488	427	404	457	485	438	309	166
South East Lancashire {M	1,155	102	185	141	153	166	171	135	72	30
Conurbation ... {F	1,274	96	179	152	151	174	183	164	115	60
Merseyside Conurbation {M	657	67	116	96	85	88	87	68	35	15
{F	727	64	112	105	88	93	93	82	58	32
Remainder of North {M	1,322	107	206	168	165	183	198	162	91	42
Western ... {F	1,435	102	197	170	165	190	209	192	136	74
North Midland {M	1,806	152	287	251	245	250	253	198	114	56
{F	1,846	144	273	240	227	246	251	218	155	92
Midland {M	2,355	199	379	331	330	342	330	246	135	63
{F	2,424	189	360	325	315	329	327	274	191	114
West Midlands Conurbation ... {M	1,147	99	183	154	167	171	163	119	63	28
{F	1,206	94	175	164	161	166	165	135	93	53
Remainder of Midland {M	1,208	100	196	177	163	171	167	127	72	35
{F	1,218	95	185	161	154	163	162	139	98	61
Eastern {M	1,852	161	288	271	241	256	249	199	122	65
{F	1,910	152	270	237	232	254	252	227	171	115
London and South Eastern {M	5,209	419	798	652	688	769	771	607	341	164
{F	5,864	397	761	715	708	816	833	735	543	356
Greater London {M	3,852	310	576	477	530	587	582	448	235	107
{F	4,300	294	554	534	539	616	621	531	374	237
Remainder of South {M	1,357	109	222	175	158	182	189	159	106	57
Eastern ... {F	1,564	103	207	181	169	200	212	204	169	119
Southern {M	1,411	119	227	242	172	182	182	149	91	47
{F	1,445	113	214	179	167	185	187	174	134	92
South Western {M	1,656	133	264	246	201	217	229	191	114	61
{F	1,761	125	249	213	198	223	240	224	170	119
Wales (including Monmouthshire) {M	1,296	106	206	178	168	171	184	154	87	42
{F	1,334	100	197	174	163	172	185	163	113	67
Wales I (South East) ... {M	937	77	149	126	125	125	134	112	61	28
{F	953	73	142	126	121	125	132	115	76	43
Wales II (remainder) ... {M	359	29	57	52	43	46	50	42	26	14
{F	381	27	55	48	42	47	53	48	37	24

APPENDIX C

Estimated home population by sex and age, as at 30th June 1961

England and Wales: hospital regions

Note 1. The estimates are of the population of the region; this is not necessarily the same as the population which makes use of the hospitals within the region.

2. The analysis of the populations of hospital regions by sex and age has been made by assuming that the sex-age structure of the population of a hospital region is the same as that of the corresponding standard region.* Because hospital regions and standard regions do not coincide (except for the Birmingham and the Welsh regions) the results are approximate only and subject to relatively wide margins of error.

(Figures in thousands)

Hospital region				All ages	0—	5—	15—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75 and over
ENGLAND AND WALES				{ M 22,346 F 23,820	1,882 1,783	3,544 3,377	3,072 3,015	2,932 2,878	3,115 3,175	3,165 3,280	2,516 2,911	1,431 2,105	689 1,296
(1)	Newcastle ...	...	{ M F	1,491 1,527	136 129	247 238	219 212	198 189	194 191	200 202	161 177	93 122	43 67
(2)	Leeds ...	...	{ M F	1,506 1,598	128 122	238 229	196 204	201 192	210 212	219 224	174 199	97 139	43 77
(3)	Sheffield ...	...	{ M F	2,181 2,215	184 174	347 329	304 287	296 272	300 295	305 301	239 261	138 186	68 110
(4)	East Anglian ...	...	{ M F	767 787	67 63	119 111	113 97	100 96	106 103	103 104	82 94	50 71	27 48
(5)	North West Metropolitan ...	...	{ M F	1,941 2,173	157 148	297 283	244 265	256 262	284 302	286 309	227 272	128 201	62 131
(6)	North East Metropolitan ...	...	{ M F	1,515 1,696	122 115	232 221	190 206	200 204	222 236	223 242	177 213	100 157	49 102
(7)	South East Metropolitan ...	...	{ M F	1,556 1,743	125 118	238 227	195 212	205 210	229 242	230 248	182 219	103 162	49 105
(8)	South West Metropolitan ...	...	{ M F	1,498 1,678	120 114	230 218	188 204	197 202	221 234	221 237	174 211	99 156	48 102
(9)	Oxford ...	...	{ M F	812 828	68 65	130 123	139 102	99 96	105 105	106 107	86 100	52 77	27 53
(10)	South Western ...	...	{ M F	1,397 1,478	112 105	223 210	207 178	169 167	183 187	193 200	161 188	97 143	52 100
(11)	Welsh ...	...	{ M F	1,296 1,334	106 100	206 197	178 174	168 163	171 172	184 185	154 163	87 113	42 67
(12)	Birmingham ...	...	{ M F	2,355 2,424	199 189	379 360	331 325	330 315	342 329	330 327	246 274	135 191	63 114
(13)	Manchester ...	...	{ M F	2,129 2,313	180 171	336 322	267 275	273 270	298 310	316 333	255 304	141 214	63 114
(14)	Liverpool ...	...	{ M F	1,035 1,142	105 101	182 177	152 165	135 138	138 145	137 146	107 129	55 91	24 50
(15)	Wessex ...	...	{ M F	867 884	73 69	140 132	149 109	105 102	112 112	112 115	91 107	56 82	29 56

*The constitution of the standard regions is shown on page 18.

APPENDIX D

Total population, projections from 30th June 1961 by sex and age

England and Wales

These projections have been prepared by the Government Actuary's Department
in consultation with the General Register Office

Basis: Mid-1961 estimate of Total population of England and Wales (*including* members of H.M. Forces belonging to England and Wales and serving overseas but *excluding* the Forces of other countries temporarily in England and Wales).

Assumptions (1961 Revision):

- Mortality:** Death rates at the outset based on the experience in the five years 1956-60. At ages under 45 death rates are assumed to decline steadily over the next 25 years until at the end of that period they are about one half of the rates now being experienced. At ages over 45 the assumed rates of decline become progressively smaller as the age advances. It has been assumed that after 25 years the death rates at all ages will remain at the levels then reached.
- Natality:** In view of the increased number of births registered during 1961 and of the allowance for inward migration now incorporated, the assumptions made in the previous projections have been modified. The revised estimates give annual births of 820,000 in the year mid-1961 to mid-1962, an average of just over 800,000 per annum in the next five years, and thereafter a gradual increase to 960,000 at the end of the century. (Male/Female ratio 1.06 throughout.)
- Migration:** A net inward migration of 140,000 in the year mid-1961 to mid-1962, 90,000 in the next year and thereafter a net inward migration of 30,000 persons per annum.

Projections involving children yet unborn are shown above the dotted line

(Figures in thousands)

Estimated population as at 30th June 1961		Age-group	Projected populations at 30th June											
			1966		1971		1976		1981		1991		2001	
Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1,882	1,783	0-	2,027	1,920	2,032	1,921	2,108	1,993	2,133	2,015	2,277	2,149	2,421	2,287
1,668	1,586	5-	1,877	1,780	2,021	1,915	2,026	1,917	2,103	1,989	2,200	2,077	2,346	2,216
1,876	1,791	10-	1,663	1,582	1,873	1,777	2,017	1,912	2,022	1,914	2,125	2,009	2,270	2,143
1,640	1,576	15-	1,875	1,799	1,662	1,588	1,872	1,783	2,016	1,918	2,100	1,992	2,197	2,081
1,494	1,439	20-	1,657	1,607	1,882	1,813	1,671	1,603	1,881	1,798	2,031	1,935	2,134	2,030
1,460	1,400	25-	1,533	1,463	1,669	1,616	1,894	1,822	1,685	1,613	2,039	1,943	2,123	2,017
1,499	1,478	30-	1,484	1,409	1,539	1,466	1,675	1,619	1,900	1,825	1,902	1,812	2,052	1,948
1,603	1,622	35-	1,506	1,482	1,482	1,409	1,538	1,466	1,675	1,620	1,693	1,619	2,046	1,948
1,522	1,554	40-	1,599	1,623	1,498	1,479	1,476	1,408	1,533	1,465	1,895	1,825	1,897	1,812
1,596	1,641	45-	1,508	1,546	1,578	1,610	1,481	1,469	1,461	1,400	1,655	1,613	1,674	1,612
1,572	1,639	50-	1,551	1,616	1,464	1,522	1,535	1,588	1,444	1,451	1,485	1,443	1,835	1,796
1,415	1,547	55-	1,482	1,596	1,464	1,574	1,386	1,486	1,457	1,554	1,361	1,359	1,542	1,566
1,101	1,364	60-	1,276	1,474	1,341	1,526	1,331	1,510	1,266	1,430	1,265	1,375	1,302	1,369
830	1,166	65-	933	1,257	1,087	1,363	1,150	1,418	1,149	1,409	1,165	1,409	1,091	1,234
601	939	70-	640	1,009	725	1,094	852	1,194	909	1,250	881	1,192	883	1,148
397	690	75-	400	727	430	789	492	863	585	950	638	1,007	650	1,010
200	401	80-	209	444	213	473	232	519	268	574	349	677	340	648
92	205	85 & over	95	242	100	274	103	298	112	328	154	405	176	446
22,448	23,821	All ages	23,315	24,576	24,060	25,209	24,839	25,868	25,599	26,503	27,215	27,841	28,979	29,311

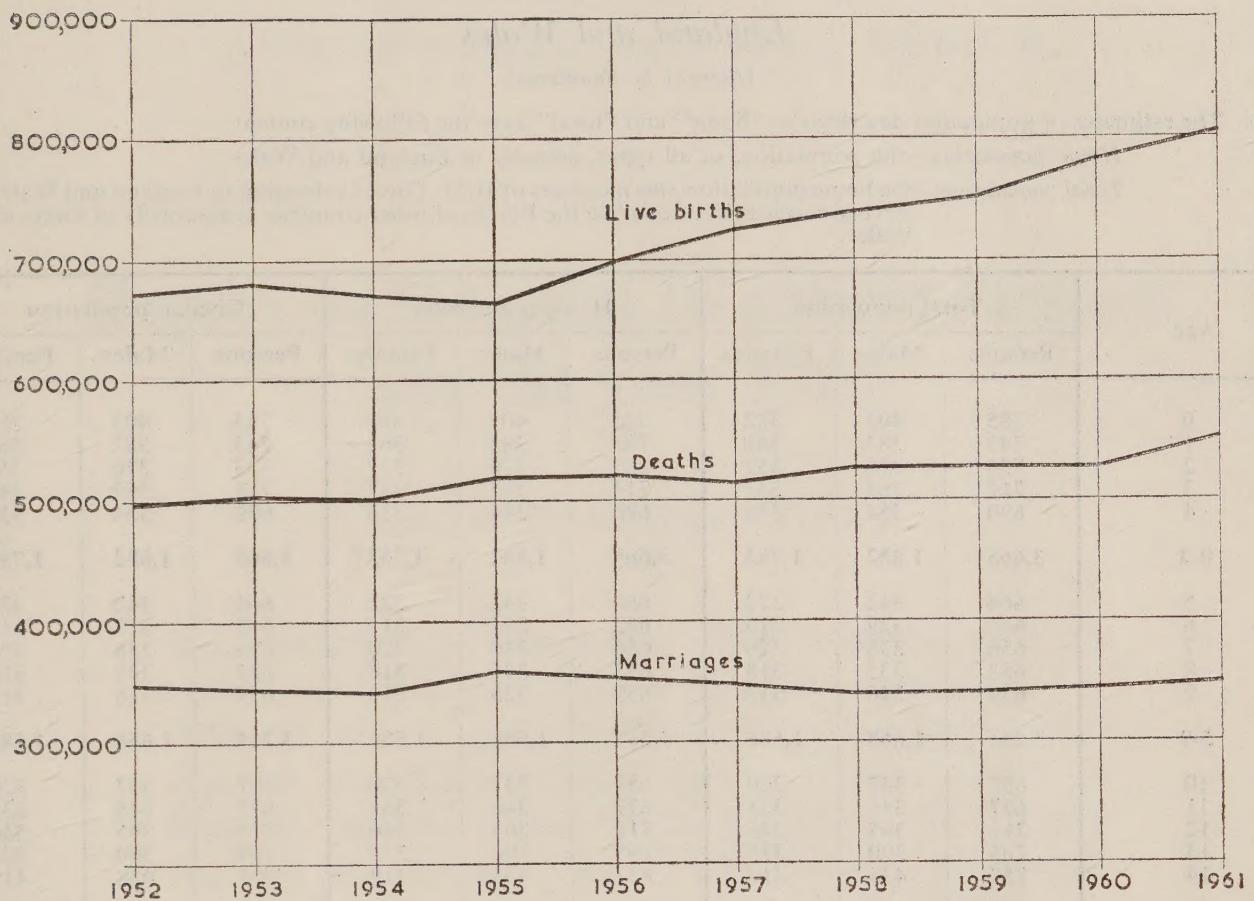
Summary

Num-ber	per 1,000		Num-ber	per 1,000	Num-ber	per 1,000	Num-ber	per 1,000	Num-ber	per 1,000	Num-ber	per 1,000	Num-ber	per 1,000
46,269	1,000	Total	47,891	1,000	49,269	1,000	50,707	1,000	52,102	1,000	55,056	1,000	58,290	1,000
10,586	229	M & F under 15	10,849	227	11,539	234	11,973	236	12,176	234	12,837	233	13,683	235
9,218	199	M 15-44	9,654	202	9,732	198	10,126	200	10,690	205	11,660	212	12,449	214
9,069	196	F 15-44	9,383	196	9,371	190	9,701	191	10,239	197	11,126	202	11,836	203
5,684	123	M 45-64	5,817	121	5,847	119	5,733	113	5,628	108	5,766	105	6,353	109
4,827	104	F 45-59	4,758	99	4,706	95	4,543	90	4,405	84	4,415	80	4,974	85
2,120	46	M 65+	2,277	48	2,555	52	2,829	56	3,023	58	3,187	58	3,140	54
4,765	103	F 60+	5,153	107	5,519	112	5,802	114	5,941	114	6,065	110	5,855	100

APPENDIX E

Births, Deaths and Marriages. Numbers registered in the ten years 1952 to 1961

England and Wales



APPENDIX F

Changes in boundaries, names, etc. of counties, boroughs, urban districts and rural districts during the six months ended 31st December 1961

There were no changes during the six months ended 31st December 1961

The Registrar General's Quarterly Return for England and Wales

Quarter ended 30th September, 1961. No. 451

The estimates given below have been revised to take account of the sex proportions derived from the preliminary results of the 1961 Census and replace those published in the Appendix to the above-mentioned Return.

Estimated population, total, home and civilian, by sex and age, as at 30th June, 1961

England and Wales

(Figures in thousands)

Note: The estimates of population described as "home" and "total" have the following content:

Home population—the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales.

Total population—the home population *plus* members of H.M. Forces belonging to England and Wales and serving overseas but *excluding* the Forces of other countries temporarily in England and Wales.

Age	Total population			Home population			Civilian population		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
0	785	403	382	785	403	382	785	403	382
1	743	382	361	743	382	361	743	382	361
2	733	376	357	733	376	357	733	376	357
3	714	367	347	714	367	347	714	367	347
4	690	354	336	690	354	336	690	354	336
0-4	3,665	1,882	1,783	3,665	1,882	1,783	3,665	1,882	1,783
5	664	342	322	664	342	322	664	342	322
6	642	329	313	642	329	313	642	329	313
7	656	336	320	656	336	320	656	336	320
8	653	335	318	653	335	318	653	335	318
9	639	326	313	639	326	313	639	326	313
5-9	3,254	1,668	1,586	3,254	1,668	1,586	3,254	1,668	1,586
10	657	337	320	657	337	320	657	337	320
11	677	346	331	677	346	331	677	346	331
12	711	365	346	711	365	346	711	365	346
13	765	390	375	765	390	375	765	390	375
14	857	438	419	857	438	419	857	438	419
10-14	3,667	1,876	1,791	3,667	1,876	1,791	3,667	1,876	1,791
15	665	340	325	665	340	325	662	337	325
16	659	338	321	659	338	321	652	331	321
17	669	342	327	669	342	327	657	331	326
18	637	324	313	636	322	314	617	306	311
19	586	296	290	579	289	290	562	274	288
15-19	3,216	1,640	1,576	3,208	1,631	1,577	3,150	1,579	1,571
20	548	276	272	538	267	271	523	253	270
All ages under 21	14,350	7,342	7,008	14,332	7,324	7,008	14,259	7,258	7,001
20-24	2,933	1,494	1,439	2,879	1,441	1,438	2,752	1,318	1,434
25-29	2,860	1,460	1,400	2,843	1,443	1,400	2,797	1,398	1,399
30-34	2,977	1,499	1,478	2,967	1,489	1,478	2,939	1,462	1,477
35-39	3,225	1,603	1,622	3,218	1,597	1,621	3,196	1,575	1,621
40-44	3,076	1,522	1,554	3,072	1,518	1,554	3,053	1,499	1,554
45-49	3,237	1,596	1,641	3,235	1,594	1,641	3,225	1,584	1,641
50-54	3,211	1,572	1,639	3,210	1,571	1,639	3,206	1,567	1,639
55-59	2,962	1,415	1,547	2,962	1,415	1,547	2,962	1,415	1,547
60-64	2,465	1,101	1,364	2,465	1,101	1,364	2,465	1,101	1,364
65-69	1,996	830	1,166	1,996	830	1,166	1,996	830	1,166
70-74	1,540	601	939	1,540	601	939	1,540	601	939
75-79	1,087	397	690	1,087	397	690	1,087	397	690
80-84	601	200	401	601	200	401	601	200	401
85 and over	297	92	205	297	92	205	297	92	205
All Ages	46,269	22,448	23,821	46,166	22,346	23,820	45,852	22,044	23,808



MINISTRY OF HEALTH
AND GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE

**Report on Hospital In-patient Enquiry
for the year 1959**

Part I: Preliminary Tables

This preliminary Report for 1959 contains summary tables and data on selected important conditions for 1959 and certain figures for 1955-58. It includes information on the diagnosis and age of patients treated in hospital and the region in which they were treated. (Part II will contain detailed tables with commentary.) The Enquiry is based on a 10 per cent sample of discharges (including deaths) from National Health Service hospitals (other than psychiatric hospitals) in England and Wales.

Price 1s. 6d. net. By post 1s. 9d.

Obtainable from

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE
**STUDIES ON
MEDICAL AND POPULATION SUBJECTS**

No. 17

Mass Miniature Radiography

**A report on three years' examinations in
England and Wales, 1955-1957**

by

M. A. HEASMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.

This study, which it is hoped will be of value to research workers and others interested in respiratory tuberculosis and other chest diseases, contains a detailed statistical analysis of the examinations made by Mass Miniature Radiography units in the three years 1955-57. The figures, which are based on all abnormalities found on examination and on a ten per cent sample of over ten and a half million examinations made during that period, are analysed by sex, age, social class, socio-economic and occupation groups, diagnosis (tuberculosis and other diseases discovered), medical history of the persons examined and area of residence.

Price 15s. net. By post 15s. 7d.

Obtainable from

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

V1K8
161

© Crown copyright 1962

Printed in England by Stephenson Newspapers Limited, "The Visiter Press"
and published by

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE